

SOME DESCENDANTS
OF
ARTHUR WARREN

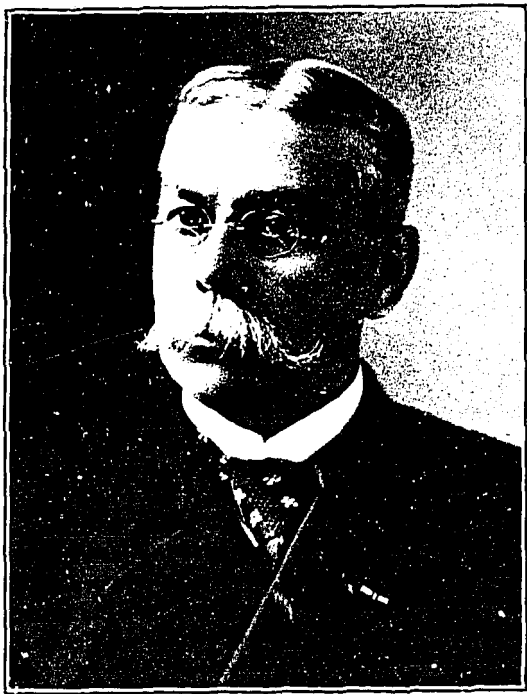
OF
WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY

BY
WARREN WODEN FOSTER, M. D.

WITH AN INTRODUCTION

BY
IRVING LYSANDER FOSTER, A. M.

PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1911



HON. FRANCIS E. WARREN

PREFACE.

When the writer began to inquire into the history of his mother's ancestry he was told the common tradition that three brothers bearing the surname of Warren came across the sea from England to Massachusetts in early days and started the various branches of the family here, but the details given were too meagre and indefinite to satisfy him. Therefore as opportunity offered and time permitted he has patiently traced his maternal line to Arthur Warren of Weymouth.

While doing this much information relating to the descendants of this immigrant ancestor had been accumulated and he felt impelled to put it into permanent form so that others traveling through this region might have the benefit of his landmarks. Making this agreeable task his avocation, for a number of years he has had a large correspondence with descendants of Arthur.

Though the Warren family was the principal object of research and the lines of female members were rarely followed far yet, curiously, it appears that persons with this name comprise only one-fourth of the total number indexed. The greatest care has been taken to avoid mistakes in names, dates or facts, but "to err is human" and defects will doubtless be found. The abbreviation "int." is used for intention of marriage which was at one period required to be announced publicly and recorded sometime before the ceremony was performed. (A revival of this practice might be wise today).

Credit for valued assistance in this work is here given to the Hon. Francis E. Warren, Mrs. Angie (Warren) Perkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (Seamans) Haviland, Capt. George Warren, Charles Tubbs, Esq., and Mr. Howard B. Warren.

The following table shows the numbers of the individuals composing the respective generations:

First, 1.	Seventh, 427 to 598g, inclusive.
Second, 2 to 5, inclusive.	Eighth, 599 to 832, "
Third, 6 to 31, "	Ninth, 833 to 1161, "
Fourth, 32 to 98, "	Tenth, 1162 to 1367, "
Fifth, 99 to 233, "	Eleventh, 1368 to 1475, "
Sixth, 234 to 426h, "	Twelfth, 1476 to 1483, "

WARREN W. FOSTER, M. D.,
Washington, D. C.

August 10, 1911.

INTRODUCTION.

While the history of the Warren family in Europe is not complete in every detail, there are certain facts of interest which seem to be fairly authentic. There is no doubt that the name dates back into the early history of France and England and has been borne by some of their most illustrious sons. Good authority also exists for believing that members of this family have formed alliances through marriage with the ruling houses of both of these countries.

This family name comes doubtless from the Latin word *Guarenna* or *Varenna*, of which the primary sense is to stop, hold, or repel, to guard, or keep off. This word in Norman French became *Guarenne* or *Varenne* and is sometimes written *Guaren* or *Guarin* in old documents. It is likewise found in English as *Warren*, *Warrene*, *Waren*, *Warrin*, *Warin*, or *Waring*. The name *Varenne* was given both to a river in the County of Calais, Normandy and to the country bordering on this stream. This region, while not large in area, apparently was of sufficient political importance in the 11th century to bring to its possessor the title of Earl or Count.

The first to bear this title was William de St. Martins, so-called from his birthplace, who received the fief of *Varenne* from Duke William II of Normandy. He lived in the 11th century and was without doubt a descendant from the stock of the Danish invaders. There is considerable data extant, though unfortunately much of it is legendary, which would connect him directly with the warrior chieftain of the Northmen, Rolf or Rollo, who forced from King Charles III of France the grant of the northern section of that country, then called *Neustria*. The new owners changed the name to Normandy and their leader became the first Duke of Normandy. It is from this ducal lineage that the first Earl Warren, or *Comte de Guaren* or *Varenne*, is said to have sprung. History bears eloquent testimony that he was a worthy recipient of this new title, as he served his sovereign nobly both at home and abroad.

The first mention of this name in English history is in connection with the Battle of Hastings, fought in 1066. In this conflict one of Duke William's most trusted lieutenants was *Comte de Guaren*, or the 2d Earl Warren. He must have been in high favor at court, for he later became the husband of Gundred, the daughter of the Conqueror in whose train he had

come to England. At Domesday he received 298 manors as his share of the kingdom for the part played in the victories of Hastings and Ely and was rated as the richest subject in England. In 1073, he was appointed one of the Grand Justiciaries of England and was created Earl of Surrey by William Rufus in 1088. Both he and his wife seem to have been of a generous disposition as they gave the money for the establishment, at Lewes in Sussex County, of one of the most magnificent Priors in England, and assisted liberally the other churches and monasteries in the counties subject to them. Their last years were passed in their principal castle at Lewes and they were buried in the Chapter House of the Priory which they had endowed.

The line of nobility thus established existed with distinction until the reign of Edward III when the estates and title were surrendered to the crown by John, 8th Earl Warren, who died without male issue in 1347. The King made grants of the lands thus surrendered but took no notice of the title. In fact it was not until more than a century later that the title was again used, being conferred upon the son of the Duke of Norfolk who was created Earl of Warren and Surrey by Henry VI. As he left no male issue the title reverted to the crown. It was not conferred again until 1476, when Richard, Duke of York, son-in-law of the previous holder, was created by Edward VI Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Warren. He also died without male issue and the earldom became once more unenjoyed. It has not been granted to anyone since and, therefore, is extinct, though the title Earl of Surrey is a possession of the noble family of Howard.

Through marriage the Warren family was later allied with the houses of Wirngay and Poynton. From this latter branch came the William Warren who settled in Caunton, Notts Co., England, in the 15th century and was (probably) an ancestor of the Arthur Warren who emigrated to America about 1635. Though this last statement is not established beyond question, yet John C. Warren, Esq., of Nottingham, Eng., who has made a study of this family, writes as follows: "One notable thing is that Arthur was not a common Warren name. Indeed I cannot find it used in old days among any branch of the family except the Leicester and Notts Warrens."

The physiognomy of various descendants of Arthur Warren clearly showed traces of a French ancestry.

IRVING L. FOSTER, A. M.,
State College, Pa.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF ARTHUR WARREN.

I. ARTHUR WARREN undoubtedly emigrated from England to New England about 1635, though diligent and repeated efforts have failed to discover the date and place of his birth or the exact time when he came to this country. However, it is known that he settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, before 1638. In that year he married Mary ——. At the Quarter Court held in Boston December 7, 1641, he was a witness in the case against Walthian Richards. In the list of the real estate owned by the various proprietors of the plantation of Weymouth, made between Oct. 26, 1642, and May 21, 1644, "the land of Arthure Warren" is described as follows: "Tenn acres of upland and swampe, *first* given to himselfe, bounded on the East with Mr. Gloveres marsh, on the west and south with Mr. Barnardes land, on the north by the sea." "Tenn acres in the Mill-field, given to himselfe, bounded on the East and south with Hingham line, on the north with the land of Walter Harris, the comon on the west." In 1645, Arthur "Waring" joined with about 20 members of the church in Braintree in a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony "for a grant of the Narragansett lands supposed to have been rendered forfeit by the heresy of Gorton, Holden and the others, just proprietors." "At a meeting of the Townsmen the 2d of the 12th mo. 165 $\frac{1}{2}$," it was ordered by them that certain lands be divided, "The names of those that are to have lots in order as followeth: * * *

(No. 5.) Arthure Warren—4 (lots)."

He died after July 6, 1658. Among the probate records of Suffolk County, Mass., kept in Boston, is a document numbered 2,625 and undated, though it must have been made before 1660, as one of the persons who signed it died in that year. It shows by its wording that he left a will but none can be found. This paper reads as follows: "An inventory of the goods and lands of Arthur Warren of Weymouth, late deceased, which he bequeathed to his wife for the maintenance of his children.

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimis, one dwelling house with twelve acres of land thereto adjoining	12	00	00
Item ten acres in the field commonly called the mill-field with his other rights	04	00	00
Item two cows	07	00	00
Item three swine	02	00	00
Item pewter and brass	04	00	00
Item wearing clothes and bedding	07	00	00
Item one musket given to his eldest son	01	00	00
Item one sword	01	00	00
Item one pistol	00	10	00
Item several iron things	01	00	00
Item books	01	00	00
Item one bedstead with other chamber vessels	02	00	00
Item in coin	05	00	00
Item for other things not minded	02	00	00
	51	01	00

WIL. VESSIE,
JOHN ROGERS,
THOMAS DYER."

A list was made in 1663, of the number of acres in each person's lots. In the first division beginning on Braintree line the widow Warren owned lot number 69, containing 5 acres, and in the second division beginning on this line lot number 32 measuring 15 acres.

In 1664, the selectmen "ordered that Sergeant Whitmarsh shall be and is hereby empowered to lay out unto Samuel Pratt a swamp lot which he hath in the right of the heirs of Arthur Warren, deceased." The date of the death of Arthur Warren's widow is unknown.

Children.

- +2. Arthur b. Nov. 17, 1639.
- +3. Abigail b. Oct. 27, 1640.
- +4. Jacob b. Oct. 26, 1642.
- +5. Joseph b. about, 1645.

(It has been stated in several publications that Arthur Warren had a son Fearnot born June 29, 1655, but from a careful examination of the Weymouth births contained in the Transcript

of County Records, Vol. I, in the office of The Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Boston, Mass., it appears that the Fearnot born June 29, 1655, was a son of John and Hester King.)

2. ARTHUR WARREN (1. Arthur), born Nov. 17, 1639, in Weymouth, Mass., was granted 37 acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1660. He married Abigail Rogers, daughter of John and Priscilla (Dawes) Rogers, Sr., of Billerica, Mass., about 1667. She was born there about 1647. Arthur died April 25, 1671, in Chelmsford. Then Abigail with her infant daughter returned to her father's home in Billerica, and died there June 15, 1671. Her will, casually burned in Oct. 1671, was probated Nov. 13, of that year. In this instrument she commends her "poor fatherless and motherless babe" to the care of her father, John Rogers, and provides that, if this child dies, half of her property shall be given to her "husband's two brethren, Jacob Warren and Joseph Warren, and their sister, Abigail Wright."

Children.

6. Arthur b. Nov. 2, 1668, Chelmsford, Mass., d. Nov. 19, 1668.

+7. Abigail b. in 1670.

3. ABIGAIL WARREN (1. Arthur), born Oct. 27, 1640, in Weymouth, Mass., married John Wright, son of John and Priscilla Wright, May 10, 1661, in Woburn, Mass. He was born in 1630, in England, admitted freeman in Chelmsford, Mass., May 3, 1665, and lived there in 1679. They removed to Woburn before 1690, as he was a selectman there that year. He died Apr. 30, 1714, and his widow Abigail Apr. 6, 1726, in Woburn, where they are buried.

Children (Wright).

8. John b. June 10, 1662, Chelmsford, Mass., member of "the Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, March 1692," m. Mary Stevens Apr. 13, 1692, 7 children.

9. Joseph b. Oct. 14, 1663, Chelmsford, Mass., member of "the Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, March 1692," m. Deborah —.

10. Ebenezer b. Nov. 11, 1665, Chelmsford, Mass., member of "the Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex,

- March 1692," m. Hannah Fletcher, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher, May 14, 1697, in Chelmsford.
11. Jacob b. July 2, 1667, Chelmsford, Mass., d. July 4, 1667.
 12. Abigail b. June 23, 1668, Chelmsford, Mass.
 13. Ruth b. about 1670, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Jonathan Butterfield, son of Jonathan and Mary (Dixon) Butterfield, Mar. 20, 1694, in Woburn, Mass. He was a husbandmⁿ in W. Cambridge, Mass. She died Jan. 11, 1754, in Arlington, Mass.
 14. Priscilla b. Dec. 3, 1671, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Samuel Damon May 7, 1707, in Charleston, Mass.
 15. Josiah b. Mar. 10, 1674, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Ruth Carter Sept. 17, 1700, was deacon of church in Woburn, Mass., from 1736 until his death, Jan. 22, 1747. His widow died Jan. 31, 1774, aged 92, 10 children.
 16. Deborah b. Nov. 21, 1678, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Nathaniel Patten of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1702, d. Mar. 9, 1716.
 17. Samuel b. July 11, 1683, Chelmsford, Mass., d. Nov. 13, 1683.
 18. Lydia b. Nov. 23, 1686, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Giles Roberts Nov. 11, 1724.

4. JACOB WARREN (i. Arthur), born Oct. 26, 1642, in Weymouth, Mass., went to Chelmsford, Mass., about 1666, married Mary Hildreth, daughter of Lt. Richard and Elizabeth Hildreth, June 21, 1667, there and became an active and influential citizen of that town. (Her father was a selectman of Cambridge, Mass., in 1645, and subsequently held many offices there.) She was born in 1650, in Cambridge. He was viewer of fences in 1667; admitted freeman March 11, 1674; member of a committee to settle bounds of land in 1673, 1687 and 1709; tythingman in 1679, 1691, 1694 and 1697; selectman in 1683; and surveyor of highways in 1686; and listed as a member of the "Garrison in the West Regiment in Middlesex" at Chelmsford under Lt. (Richard) Hildreth March 16, 1692.

"The 5th day of 12 mo. 1677, were given to Jacob Warren two acres of land lying adjoining to Richard Hildreth's land on the south side of the bridge for him to build a house on for his subsistence.

Witness in behalf of the Town,
Sam^l Adams, Clerk."

This land was "bounded east and south by the lands of Robert Proctor, west by the highway to Tadmack (Pond) and north by the Town Common" and lies in what is now called Westford. April 6, 1711, three acres were laid out to him "on the Right of Thomas Hinchman in the first division of Commons" in Chelmsford, and March 12, 1712, one acre more on the same "right." He died in 1722, at the age of 80 years, in Chelmsford, and is buried there with his wife who died in that town Dec. 17, 1730, at the same age.

Children.

+19. Jacob b. in 1668.

+20. Joseph b. Oct. 25, 1670.

21. Elizabeth b. Mar. 3, 1674, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Nathaniel Blodget, son of Daniel and Sarah (Underwood) Blodget of that town, July 17, 1695. He was born there Mar. 16, 1670.

+22. Mary b. about 1676.

+23. Ephraim b. June 24, 1680.

+24. Abigail b. Jan. 23, 1682.

5. JOSEPH WARREN (1. Arthur), born about 1645, in Weymouth, Mass., had a grant of land in 1667, in Medfield, Mass., and married Experience Wheelock, daughter of Ralph and Rebecca Wheelock, May 21, 1668, there. She was baptized Sept. 3, 1648, in the latter town. (Her father who was born in 1600, in Shropshire and educated at Clare-Hall, Cambridge, Eng., came to Dedham, Mass., in 1637, has been called "the founder of Medfield" and was a Deputy from that town to the General Court of Massachusetts many years. From him descended the Eleazar Wheelock who was the founder and first president of Dartmouth college.) He was a weaver and in 1673, had a house which, together with his barn, was burned by the Indians in 1676. He was selectman in 1705. His wife died Feb. 27, 1710, in Medfield, and he died there Nov. 18, 1718.

Children.

+25. Relief b. Oct. 31, 1670.

+26. Experience b. Nov. 22, 1672.

+27. Abigail b. Nov. —, 1674.

28. Rebecca b. Aug. 21, 1677, Medfield, Mass., m. Peter Randall in 1720, d. there in 1740.

29. Joseph b.— 27, 1680, Medfield, Mass., d. there April 15, 1699.
 +30. Mehitabel b. Apr. 22, 1684.
 +31. Mary b. Dec. 26, 1689.

7. ABIGAIL WARREN (2. Arthur), born in 1670, in Chelmsford, Mass., when an infant was taken to the home of her grandfather, John Rogers, Sr., in Billerica, Mass., to whose care she was committed by her dying mother. In 1686, she chose for her guardian Henry Carter alias Somers of Woburn, Mass., with whom she was living. Hence she is sometimes referred to as Abigail Warren alias Somers. She married William Pierce, son of Sgt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Pierce, April 8, 1690, in Woburn. He was born there March 7, 1657, and was a soldier in 1675 (King Philip's War). He died Aug. 22, 1720, in Woburn, and she died there June 4, 1726.

Children (Pierce).

32. Eva b. Oct. 13, 1694, Woburn, Mass., d. there Aug. 1, 1695.
 +33. Somers b. Feb. 16, 1697.

19. JACOB WARREN (4. Jacob), born in 1668, in Chelmsford, Mass., married Sarah — about 1688. No record of his birth has been found, but the note-book of the Rev. John Fiske who was the minister of the church in Chelmsford, Mass., from 1655 to 1677, contains this entry: "8 of 12 73 Jacob Warren Mary Warren These two admitted to full cōion (communion) this day in o' church and they had 2 children Infants, wch they resigned to the watch of this church (Jacob & Joseph)". His wife was born in 1667. He was a member of the "Garrison in the West Regiment in Middlesex" in Chelmsford March 16, 1692; surveyor of high-ways for the south part of the town in 1693 and 4; appointed (with Edward Foster) "to run the perambulation betwixt Concord and Chelmsford" in 1695; and was constable and collector of taxes in 1696.

He emigrated to Connecticut in 1697, settling east of the Quinebaug, and at once took a prominent place in public affairs. May 9, 1699, he joined with 21 other settlers in a petition to the General Court of Connecticut for "town privileges," and when the inhabitants of Quinebaug Plantation (later,

Plainfield) met to organize their town government May 31, 1699, they chose him first selectman. He was the first recorder of deeds and registrar of births, marriages and deaths in Plainfield and clerk of that town for a time. Nov. 13, 1699, he united with 36 other inhabitants on the east and west sides of the Quinebaug in an agreement "to maintain an able, faithful, orthodox, gospel minister, so as that the sure worship of God may be at all times upheld and maintained amongst us," and was rate collector for the east side of the town. Dec. 24, 1702, he with others agreed to divide Plainfield into a township east of the Quinebaug (Plainfield) and another west of this river (Canterbury). Jan. 1705, a church was gathered in Plainfield and Rev. Joseph Coit was ordained as its minister with Jacob Warren as one of the first two deacons.

He was a Representative of the town of Plainfield in the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut in 1708 and 10, and again selectman in 1709 and 12. Oct. 3, 1715, he joined in a petition to the General Court that the vacant land east of Plainfield be annexed to them. In 1718, he was one of a committee of three to build a new meeting-house, gave 40 shillings above his lawful proportion toward its cost and Sept. 1720, was one of the five selected to "seat it." April 17, 1725, he contributed "two pounds ten, money," to promote the settlement of Mr. Samuel Dorrance, a Scotch-Presbyterian, as minister of the church and township of Voluntown, Conn. He died Sept. 3, 1727, in Plainfield, and is buried in the old cemetery there. His estate inventoried about £900, including books valued at £5.

Children.

- +34. Sarah b. March 3, 1689.
- +35. Jacob b. July 13, 1691.
- +36. Elizabeth b. June 7, 1693.
- +37. David b. April 4, 1696.
- 38. Joseph bapt. Jan. 19, 1700, Plainfield, Conn., by Rev. Salmon Treat of Preston, Conn., d. young.
- +39. Joseph b. Aug. 4, 1701.
- +40. John b. Jan. 31, 1703.
- +41. Mary b. Jan. 11, 1706.
- +42. Abigail b. Sept. 9, 1708.
- +43. Priscilla b. Oct. 6, 1711.

His widow Sarah married John Fellows, son of Ephraim and Mary Fellows of Ipswich, Mass. He was born about 1668, in Ipswich, and married, first, Rachel —. He came to Conn., and took land east of the Quinebaug about 1695. He joined in the petition to the General Court for town privileges May 9, 1699, and was chosen constable May 31, 1699. He signed agreement of Nov. 13, 1699, to maintain a minister. In 1702, he was a surveyor on the east side of the Quinebaug and an inspector of the cedar swamp; in 1704, on the committee of three selected to lay out the first allotments of land in Plainfield; and a Representative in the General Assembly of the Colony of Conn. in 1708, 9, 14, 17 to 21, and 25. In 1719, he and Timothy Pierce were appointed to press the claims of Plainfield to the country land eastward of that town. He died March 29, 1751, in Plainfield.

Children by Rachel (Fellows).

Varney b. Mar. 25, 1694, Ipswich, Mass.

Isaac b. Sept. 1, 1696, Plainfield, Conn.

Rachel b. Oct. 22, 1698, Plainfield, Conn., m. Ephraim Herrick, Jr., of Preston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1719, 10 children.

Abigail b. May 13, 1701, Plainfield, Conn., m. Samuel Hall Jan. 4, 1721, d. before 1751.

John b. Mar. 3, 1704, Plainfield, Conn., m. Jerusha Douglass, dau. of Dea. William and Sarah (Proctor) Douglass, Oct. 22, 1728.

44. Nathan b. about 1706. (See (43) Priscilla.)

Mary b. —, Plainfield, Conn.

Amy b. —, Plainfield, Conn., m. Thomas Stevens, Jr.

This widow Sarah, when 84, wedded Dea. Joshua Whitney, aged 85, son of Joshua and Lydia Whitney, Dec. 11, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn. Hewas born June 14, 1666, in Groton, Mass., and married first Mary —. Shewas born in 1666, in Mass., and died June 25, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn. He was a soldier in King William's Indian War, 1692. He came to the Quinebaug Plantation and became one of the prominent citizens of Plainfield. Apr. 23, 1699, he was admitted to the church in Preston, Conn. Nov. 13, 1699, he signed an agreement to maintain a minister in Plainfield, and in 1702, was chosen a rate collector. Feb., 1705, he was on a committee of five selected to lay out all

the land in Plainfield, except the "General Field," into five equal parts, and in 1711, 12, 15 and 17, was a Representative in the General Assembly of the Colony of Conn. He was deacon of the church from 1719, until his death, Dec. 1, 1753, in Plainfield. His widow Sarah died Mar. 28, 1759, in that town and is buried there.

20. JOSEPH WARREN (4. Jacob), born Oct. 25, 1670, in Chelmsford, Mass., married Ruth Wheeler, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler, Mar. 11, 1696, there. She was born Apr. 10, 1673, in Concord, Mass. In 1698, he was chosen fence viewer and in 1699, constable. Jan. 1, 1703, he was given by the will of Maj. Thomas Hinchman who was a relative of his wife and a very influential man, the homestead on the Boston Road in Chelmsford now owned by Joseph Edwin Warren who is a direct descendant of Joseph and Ruth (Wheeler) Warren. He was a deacon, a farmer and a man of influence. He died Apr. 16, 1740, in Chelmsford and is buried there.

Children.

- +45. Elizabeth b. Dec. 9, 1696.
- +46. Joseph b. Apr. 5, 1699.
- +47. Jacob b. Dec. 13, 1700.
- +48. Thomas b. Mar. 5, 1704.
- +49. Ephraim b. Dec. 6, 1707. ESTHER PARKER
- 50. Ruth b. Aug. 23, 1711, Chelmsford, Mass.
- +51. John b. July 25, 1714.

22. MARY WARREN (4. Jacob), born about 1676, in Chelmsford, Mass., married William Blodget, son of Daniel and Sarah (Underwood) Blodget of that town, June 14, 1696. He was born about 1672, in Chelmsford, and died there about 1728. He was a deacon. His widow died June 7, 1749, in Chelmsford, where they are buried.

Children (Blodget).

- 52. William b. Mar. 13, 1697, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Elizabeth Wright of that town (int. Dec. 10, 1721), d. May, 1779, 9 children.
- 53. Sarah b. Jan. 6, 1699, Chelmsford, Mass.
- 54. Mary b. Jan. 22, 1701, Chelmsford, Mass.

55. Jacob b. Mar. 23, 1703, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Mary ——. He was one of the "Snow-shoe Company" of Chelmsford in 1724, Lovell's War, 3 children.
56. Elizabeth b. Mar. 11, 1705, Chelmsford, Mass.
57. Abigail b. Apr. 4, 1707, Chelmsford, Mass.
58. Josiah b. July 27, 1709, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Jemima Nutting of Groton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1737. They removed to Dunstable, N. H., where he was prominent in the church and was chorister in 1764. He died there Feb. 9, 1792, 8 children.
59. Persis b. Mar. 7, 1712, Chelmsford, Mass.
60. Hannah b. Dec. 6, 1715, Chelmsford, Mass.
61. Thankful b. Apr. 28, 1719, Chelmsford, Mass.

23. EPHRAIM WARREN (4. Jacob), born June 24, 1680, in Chelmsford, Mass., married Abigail Burnham, daughter of Lt. Thomas and Lydia (Pengry) Burnham, May 13, 1701, in Ipswich Mass., where she was born June 2, 1680. He followed his brother Jacob to Plainfield, Conn., in 1703, and was active in affairs there until his removal about 1708, to Killingly, Conn. Jan. 2 1707, it was voted that he be allowed "to enjoy his labor in getting fencing stuff in cedar swamp without molestation from the town (Plainfield)." Nov. 16, 1708, Ephraim Warren, husbandman, "of Killingly" purchased Thomas Stevens, Sr.'s right to the Owaneco land in the south of Killingly and the next day bought the interest in Killingly land of Jacob Warren, weaver, of Plainfield. April 14, 1709, Jacob Warren and two other selectmen of Plainfield proposed that the south line of Killingly shall begin at a black-oak tree (the reputed northwest bound of Plainfield) standing on the Quinebaug River near Sergeant Ephraim Warren's place. He with 43 others received a patent of the remaining lands in Killingly from the Governor and Company of Conn., Oct. 13, 1709, for 40 pounds paid through Capt. Chandler. A large tract lying east of the Assawaga River, bordering south on Whetstone Brook, was deeded by Nicholas Cady Jan. 23, 1710, to Ephraim Warren, yeoman, of Killingly, "County of New London," who also purchased Break-neck Hill on the east and much other land in this vicinity and was one of the first settlers of Killingly Center, living where the tavern now stands. July 16, 1711, Eleazer Bateman and

Ephraim Warren were appointed a committee to survey the 350 acres of land which the town of Killingly agreed to give Mr. John Fisk of Braintree, Mass., for his encouragement to settle in the work of the ministry.

In 1721, he was chosen lieutenant of the train-band and was elected a Representative of the town of Killingly in the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut May 6, 1723. He received deeds of land in Killingly, Jan. 4, 1723, from his brother-in-law, James Burnham, (80 acres); April 20, 1723, from Nathaniel Kee; Dec. 18, 1723, from Michael Heulett (34 acres); and Dec. 21, 1730, from David Russell. In 1730 he was chosen captain of the military company in the south part of Killingly (1st Co.). In 1731, Capt. Ephraim Warren, Capt. Sampson Howe and George Blanchard were appointed "to perambulate the highway that comes from Plainfield, leading towards Oxford," remove nuisances and report needful alterations, and May 20, 1734, the town voted to pay each of these men fifteen pounds for three days perambulating of county road from Plainfield to Oxford in Dec., 1732. April 26, 1739, he asked to be dismissed from his commission as captain because he was in his 59th year and very infirm in body by reason of a long sickness.

In 1742, he offered to give the First Ecclesiastical Society of Killingly land for a training-field and burial-ground and a quarter-acre for the meeting-house on "Bone Hill," now called Break-neck Hill, which was located near the center of the society. His proposition was accepted, and Apr. 9, 1744, he was chosen one of a committee of three to supply the pulpit. (About 1757, this building was removed to Killingly Center and still stands there on land given by Capt. Eleazer Warren.) The Rev. Nehemiah Barker was ordained as the first pastor of the new church Feb. 25, 1746, and Capt. Ephraim Warren was his staunch supporter until he died Apr. 20, 1747, in Killingly. His remains rest in the little burial-ground on Break-neck Hill. (His armory was inventoried at over £20.) His wife's sister, Mary Burnham, was a member of his family for a number of years and in his will he bequeathed to her "twenty-five pounds old tenor in bills of credit." His widow died Mar. 21, 1752, in Killingly, and was buried beside him.

In Essex Registry of Deeds (So. District) Salem, Mass., the following record is found on page 3 of Book 86:

"To all People to whom these presents shall come know ye That we Capt. Ephraim Warren of Killingslee in the County of Windham & Colony of Connecticut and Abigail my wife and Mary Burnam of the Town, County & Colony aforesaid Singlewoman for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty-four pounds Bills of Credit to us in hand paid or secured to be paid by Andrew Burley of Ipswich in the County of Essex and Province of the Masstt Bay Esqr. The rect hereof we do acknowledge and ourselves therewith satisfied contented and paid by these presents, Have Given Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents do fully freely & absolutely give grant bargain sell Enfeoff Convey & Confirm unto him the said Andrew Burley his Heirs Exors & admors & assigns forever all our right title interest Claim Challenge & Demand whatsoever that we have or ought to have in the Lands of ye Township of Haverhill or Methuen which descended to us from & by our Hond. Mother Lydia Burnam of Ipswich aforesaid Deceased and Bequeathed to our Hond. Mother Lydia Burnam aforesaid by Mr. Robert Clements of Haverhill Deed in his Last Will & Testament. To Have & To Hold ye sd. granted & bargained premises with all the Right Title & Profits Privileges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wayes appertaining unto him the said Andrew Burley his Heirs Exors admors & assigns forever as an absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple and have in ourselves good right full power & lawful authority to dispose of the same in manner as aforesaid. And Furthermore we the said Ephraim Warren & Abigail my wife and Mary Burnam do Covenant & Engage to & with the said Burley to secure & Defend the said bargained premises against the Lawful Claims of all persons whatsoever. In Witness Whereof we ye sd. Ephraim Warren and Abigail my wife & Mary Burnam have hereunto set our Hands & Seals this twentieth-eight Day of June A. D. 1737 In the Tenth year of His Majesties Reign.

Signed Sealed Dd. in prsence of
Joseph Leavens
Josh Leavens Junr.

Ephraim Warren & a Seal
Abigail Warren & a Seal
Mary Burnam & a Seal

Windham ss Kilingley June 28th 1737.

The within named Capt Ephraim Warren & Mrs. Abigail Warren & Mary Burnam personally appeared & acknowledged the with written Instrument to be their free act & deed, before me,

Joseph Leavens, Justs. of ye Peace."

(Robert Clements came from Coventry, Warwickshire, England, to Salisbury, Mass., early in 1642, and to Haverhill, Mass., that summer with his wife and several children. He was the first Deputy to the General Court elected by the latter town and held this office from 1648 to 1654. He owned the first grist-mill built in this town and was a man of rare integrity and superior talents. Their daughter, Abigail Clements, married Dea. Moses Pengry who was a salt-maker, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1641, and a Deputy to the General Court of Mass., in 1665.

Their daughter, Lydia Pengry, married Thomas Burnham, Feb. 13, 1665, in Ipswich, Mass.

The Burnham family is said to be descended from Walter Le Ventre who came to England with William the Conqueror in the train of his cousin German, Earl of Warren, in 1066. He was made Lord of the Saxon village of Burnham in the County of Norfolk, England, and took the surname de Burnham. Robert Burnham was born in Norwich, Norfolk County, Eng., in 1581, married Mary Andrews in 1608, and had seven children. Their sons John, Robert and Thomas sailed for America under the care of their uncle, Capt. Robert Andrews, early in 1635, in the ship "Angel Gabriel" of which he was the owner and master. This vessel was wrecked at Pemaquid on the coast of Maine and Capt. Andrews with his three nephews settled in Ipswich, Mass., that spring. Thomas Burnham was "out in the Pequot expedition," and married Marie Lawrence in 1645. He was a Deputy to the General Court in 1683, 4 and 5. Their son Thomas Burnham was born Jan. 19, 1646, wounded "at the Eastward" July 4, 1677, and appointed lieutenant by Gov. Joseph Dudley in 1702. Marie Lawrence (aged 9) daughter of Thomas and Joan (Antrobuss) Lawrence, from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., embarked on the ship "Planter" Apr. 2, 1635, with her mother, step-father, John Tuttell, and grandmother, Joan Antrobuss, and came to Ipswich, Mass.)

Children.

+62. Ephraim b. Apr. 5, 1702.

63. Mary b. Feb. 25, 1704, Plainfield, Conn., d. before 1747.

+64. Eleazer b. Nov. 19, 1707.

65. Joseph bapt. May 11, 1712, Killingly, Conn., d. before 1747.

+66. Abigail b. in 1715.

67. Lydia bapt. Sept. 2, 1716, Killingly, Conn., d. before 1747.

24. ABIGAIL WARREN (4. Jacob), born Jan. 23, 1682, in Chelmsford, Mass., married Andrew Spalding, Jr., son of Andrew and Hannah ("Jefes" or Jeffries) Spalding of that place, Feb. 5, 1701. He was born there Mar. 25, 1678, was a deacon in the church and died in that town Nov. 7, 1753. His widow died May 12, 1768, in Chelmsford.

Children (Spalding).

68. Andrew b. Dec. 8, 1701, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Hannah — who d. Feb. 11, 1744, leaving eight children. He then wedded Mrs. Mehitabel (Chandler) Crosby, widow of Robert Crosby of Townsend, Mass., and dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Russell) Chandler of Andover, Mass., Nov. 26, 1745. 4 children. He was a weaver and a deacon of the church in Westford, Mass.
69. Jacob b. Sept. 6, 1703, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Susanna Pierce of that town in 1726, 11 children.
70. Henry b. Sept. 6, 1703, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Mary — who died Oct. 2, 1747, leaving four children. He then wedded Susanna Richardson, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Farwell) Richardson, Nov. 21, 1748, in that town, 2 children.
71. Josiah b. Jan. 3, 1706, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Mary Fletcher, dau. of Paul and Deliverance (Stevens) Fletcher of Westford, Mass., July 2, 1733. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's Snow-shoe Co. in Chelmsford in 1724 (Lovell's War). After marriage they lived in Westford, 6 children.
72. Ephraim b. Aug. 8, 1708, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Lydia Blodgett. He was a deacon of the church there and a prominent man, 4 children.
73. Isaac b. Apr. 28, 1710, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Sarah Barrett, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah — Barrett of that town. He was a deacon of the church in Townsend, Mass., to which place he moved soon after his marriage, 7 children.
74. Abigail b. July 8, 1712, Chelmsford, Mass., m. James Parkhurst, son of Ebenezer and Mary Parkhurst of that town.
75. Joanna b. July 8, 1712, Chelmsford, Mass.
76. James b. Oct. 27, 1714, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Anna — in 1737. She died May 24, 1770, leaving 12 children. He m. the widow Eunice Fassett of Westford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1771, and spent most of his life in that town.
77. David b. Sept. 28, 1717, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Phoebe —, 11 children.
78. Benjamin^r b. Jan. 7, 1720, Chelmsford, Mass., d. there Dec. 13, 1737.

79. Sarah b. Jan. 9, 1723, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Samuel Comings, Dec. 1, 1741.

25. RELIEF WARREN (5. Joseph), born Oct. 31, 1670, in Medfield, Mass., married Eleazer Wight, son of Thomas and Mehitabel (Cheney) Wight, Jr., there. He was born June 1, 1670, in Medfield. She purchased her father's homestead, situated "to the southward of Castle Hill," from the other heirs June 12, 1722. She died Feb. 20, 1740, in Medfield.

Children (Wight).

80. Thomas b. Feb. 24, 1697, Medfield, Mass., m. there Mary Richardson, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Barber) Richardson, May 23, 1745.

81. Eleazer b. Dec. 18, 1701, Medfield, Mass., m. Mary Morse, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lovet) Morse, of Mendon, Mass. He resided in Medway, Mass., most of his life and served in the French and Indian (Lovell's) War.

26. EXPERIENCE WARREN (5. Joseph), born Nov. 22, 1672, in Medfield, Mass., married there Daniel Thurston, Jr., son of Daniel and Maria Thurston, Dec. 28, 1699. He was born Feb. 14, 1675, in Medfield, of which place he was town clerk for a time. His wife died Sept. 6, 1704, in Medfield, and he married Martha Allen, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Twichell) Allen, Oct. 15, 1705, there.

Children by Experience (Thurston).

82. Joseph b. Oct. 14, 1700, Medfield., Mass., m. Dorothy Frizzell of Marlboro, Mass.
83. Daniel b. Feb. 19, 1702, Medfield, Mass., m. Miriam Allen, dau. of Joseph and Miriam (Wight) Allen, Oct. 27, 1732. He went to Marlboro in 1732, and Sturbridge, Mass., in 1737.
84. Increase b. Feb. 19, 1702, Medfield, Mass., d. May 29, 1702.

Children by Martha (Thurston).

Diana b. May 12, 1707, Medfield, Mass., d. May 19, 1707.

Martha b. Mar. 23, 1709, Medfield, Mass., m. Joseph Thompson of Uxbridge, Mass., and lived there.

27. ABIGAIL WARREN (5. Joseph), born Nov. —, 1674, in Medfield, Mass., married John Bullard, son of Joseph and Sarah Bullard of that town, Aug. 5, 1701. He was born about 1670, in Medfield. They moved to Dedham, Mass., about 1709. His wife died Mar. 24, 1713, in that town, when their son Benjamin was born.

Children (Bullard).

- 85. Thankful b. Dec. 27, 1702, Medfield, Mass.
- 86. John b. May 16, 1705, Medfield, Mass.
- 87. Abigail b. Dec. 4, 1708, Medfield, Mass., m. Ebenezer Lyon of Needham, Mass., in 1733.
- 88. Experience b. Feb. 28, 1710, Dedham, Mass., m. Ephraim Wheelock, son of Eleazer and Mary (Chenery) Wheelock of Medfield, d. in 1755.
- 89. Elizabeth b. in 1712, Dedham, Mass.
- 90. Benjamin b. Mar. 24, 1713, Dedham, Mass., d. Apr. 14, 1713.

30. MEHITABEL WARREN (5. Joseph), born Apr. 22, 1684, in Medfield, Mass., married Dr. Gershom Brigham, son of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham of Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1703. He was born Feb. 23, 1680, in Marlboro. He was surveyor for the west end of the town in 1710, tythingman in 1716, constable in 1721, and selectman in 1733. He was a prominent physician and influential citizen and died Jan. 3, 1749, in his native town.

Children (Brigham).

- 91. Martha b. Oct. 6, 1704, Marlboro, Mass., m. Capt. Joseph Bigelow, son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow, Feb. 22, 1725, in that town. They soon moved to Shrewsbury, Mass. He was a selectman there in 1748, and prominent in the church.
- 92. Joseph b. Apr. 21, 1706, Marlboro, Mass., m. Comfort Bigelow, dau. of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow, Aug. 26, 1728, there, 11 children. She died Feb. 22, 1755, and he married Mrs. Ruth (Rice) Ward, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Kerley) Rice and widow of Elisha Ward of Marlboro, May 3, 1757. He was a selectman four years, tythingman in 1775, and died July 29, 1786, in that town.
- 93. Abigail b. Nov. 25, 1708, Marlboro, Mass., m. John Snow, Mar. 25, 1729.

94. Gershom b. Nov. 4, 1712, Marlboro, Mass., m. Mary Lee, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Heywood) Lee of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1741, 7 children.
95. Benjamin b. Feb. 19, 1715, Marlboro, Mass., m. Hannah Merrill, 8 children.

31. MARY WARREN (5. Joseph), born Dec. 26, 1689, in Medfield, Mass., married Joseph Lawrence, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Morse) Lawrence of Groton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1707. He was born June 12, 1688, in Groton. (His father's home was destroyed by the Indians in 1676, and he was a member of the garrison in 1692.) He went to Medfield, in 1707. They settled in Plainfield, Conn., before 1710, and he bought a house and 50 acres of land from Benj. Palmer there Nov. 20, 1712. He served as surveyor of highways and member of the grand jury. Dec. 13, 1720, the town voted that he take care of the boys and girls on Sabbath days and restrain them from playing and profaning the Sabbath or damaging the meeting-house. In 1725, he was a member of the committee "to proportion the charge for schooling children." He was a Representative in the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1729. Jan. 5, 1751, he and his wife signed the covenant of the "Church of Christ in Plainfield." He died July 11, 1756, in Plainfield, and his widow died there in 1769.

Children (Lawrence).

96. Josiah b. June 12, 1709, Medfield, Mass.
- +97. Thomas b. Feb. 1, 1715.
- +98. Mary b. Jan. 27, 1728.

33. SOMERS PIERCE (7. Abigail), born Feb. 16, 1697, in Woburn, Mass., married Martha Holt, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Farnham) Holt, of Andover, Mass., Mar. 3, 1726. She was born there Apr. 8, 1705. After living in Andover, Mass., for a time they moved to Pomfret, Conn.

Child (Pierce).

99. William b. Mar. 16, 1727, Andover, Mass.

34. SARAH WARREN (19. Jacob), born Mar. 3, 1689, in Chelmsford, Mass., was brought to Plainfield, Conn., in 1697, and married Josiah Spalding, son of Edward and Mary (Bracket)

Spalding, Dec. 4, 1710, there. He was born Jan. 13, 1686, in Chelmsford, Mass., and about 1697, came to Plainfield. He was a farmer and died there Sept. 21, 1727. She died before Oct. 4, 1759, in Plainfield.

Children (Spalding).

100. Mary b. Oct. 12, 1711, Plainfield, Conn., m. there Samuel Shepard, son of Isaac and Hannah Shepard, Jan. 20, 1731, 5 children.
101. Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1713, Plainfield, Conn.
- +102. Josiah b. Oct. 27, 1715.
103. Simon b. Jan. 24, 1718, Plainfield, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1718.
104. Priscilla b. Jan. 17, 1719, Plainfield, Conn.
105. Kezia b. Apr. 15, 1721, Plainfield, Conn., m. Eleazer Cady, Oct. 28, 1739, there.
106. Martha b. Oct. 25, 1723, Plainfield, Conn., m. Samuel Howe, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah Howe, Oct. 30, 1740, in that town, 5 children.
107. Zipporah b. July 5, 1725, Plainfield, Conn.
108. Zerviah b. Dec. 17, 1726, Plainfield, Conn., m. John Paine, Dec. 24, 1754, there.

35. JACOB WARREN (19. Jacob), born July 13, 1691, in Chelmsford, Mass., came to Plainfield, Conn., in 1697, and married Abigail Hains, daughter of Samuel Hains, Jan. 11, 1715, there. She was born in 1693, in Haverhill, Mass., and died July 5, 1822, in Plainfield. He was a farmer, deacon of the church and a very prominent man. He married the widow Abigail (Bushnell) Cary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell of Norwich, Conn., and granddaughter of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell of Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 12, 1723, in Plainfield. (She was born July 21, 1690, in Norwich, and was first wedded to Joseph Cary, Jr., son of Capt. and Dea. Joseph and Hannah Cary of Windham, Conn., July 4, 1711, in Norwich. He was born May 5, 1689, in Windham, and died there Mar. —, 1722.

Children (Cary).

- Abigail b. Sept. 7, 1714, Windham, Conn., m. Elijah Dean, son of William and Sarah Dean, May 15, 1733, in Plainfield.
- Joseph b. Dec. 10, 1715, Windham, Conn., d. that year.
- Zerviah b. May 22, 1718, Windham, Conn.

Hannah b. in 1719, Windham, Conn., m. Amos. Spaulding, son of Nathaniel and Johannah Spaulding, Nov. 14, 1739, in Plainfield. They lived in Hampton, Conn., where she died Feb. 5, 1791, 8 children.)

June 12, 1733, Jacob Warren was appointed guardian of Zerviah and Hannah Cary, minors. He was chosen deacon of the church in Plainfield Mar. 23, 1750, and signed the covenant of this church Jan. 5, 1751. He died Feb. 21, 1764, in Plainfield, and is buried in the old cemetery there with his wives. His second wife lived to be nearly 85, dying May 25, 1775, in Plainfield. (The inscription on her tombstone which apparently states that she died "May 26, 1776, aged 83," is erroneous.)

Children by Abigail Hains.

109. Sarah b. Apr. 17, 1716, Plainfield, Conn.

+110. Rachel b. Aug. 23, 1717.

+111. Jacob b. Apr. 16, 1719.

112. Abigail b. June 16, 1721, Plainfield, Conn., d. July 3, 1721.

113. Marah b. July 5, 1722, Plainfield, Conn., d. there Oct. 18, 1736.

Children by Abigail (Bushnell) Cary.

+114. Lydia b. Apr. 12, 1724.

+115. Samuel b. Jan. 24, 1726.

+116. Joseph b. Jan. 24, 1728.

117. Solomon b. Aug. 27, 1731, Plainfield, Conn., d. there Dec. 21, 1733.

+118. Lemuel b. 1733.

36. ELIZABETH WARREN (19. Jacob), born June 7, 1693, in Chelmsford, Mass., came to Plainfield, Conn., with her parents in 1697. She married David Whitney, son of Joshua and Abigail (Tarball) Whitney of Groton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1713, in Plainfield. He was born in 1682, in Groton, and soon after 1700, settled in Quinebaug Plantation, Conn. He was a prominent man, captain of the 2d Company of Militia in 1736, and removed to Canaan, Conn., in 1739. He was a popular inn-keeper. His wife died after 1759, in Canaan, and he married Mrs. Prudence (Merrills) Sedgwick, daughter of Dea. Abraham Merrills of Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1767. She was born Dec. 22, 1700, and died Feb. 1, 1793. He died Dec., 1769, in Canaan.

Children (Whitney).

- +119. Esther b. May 1, 1714.
- 120. David b. Sept. 16, 1716, Plainfield, Conn., m. Mary Gunn, Sept. 23, 1739, in Canaan.
- 121. Joshua b. Oct. 11, 1718, Plainfield, Conn., m. Ann Blodgett, Apr. 8, 1743, in Canaan.
- 122. Elizabeth b. Feb. 26, 1721, Plainfield, Conn., m. — Stanton, d. before 1769.
- 123. Jacob b. July 13, 1723, Plainfield, Conn., d. there Sept. 20, 1738.
- 124. Tarball b. Nov. 1, 1725, Plainfield, Conn., called captain in 1761, d. in 1794, in Canaan.
- 125. Mary b. Mar. 13, 1728, Plainfield, Conn., died there June 28, 1729.
- 126. Josiah b. Aug. 11, 1731, Plainfield, Conn., was graduated from Yale in 1752, and received the degree of D.D. from Harvard in 1802. He was the pastor of the Congregational church in Brooklyn, Conn., from 1756 to 1820. He married Lois Breck, dau. of the Rev. Robert and Eunice (Brewer) Breck of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1756. She was born there Dec. 11, 1738. After her death he wedded Mrs. Anna (Paine) Chandler, dau. of Daniel and Leah (Smith) Paine and widow of Samuel Chandler of Woodstock, Conn. (who married her July 17, 1760, and was captain of 11th Co., 11th Regt. Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War), Oct. 25, 1791. He died in 1824, in Brooklyn.
- 127. Solomon b. in 1733, Plainfield, Conn., married Sarah —, Nov. 27, 1755, in Canaan, Conn.

37. DAVID WARREN (19. Jacob), born Apr. 4, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass., came to Plainfield, Conn., the next year with his parents. He married Patience Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson of Providence, R. I., Mar. 24, 1719, in Plainfield. June 14, 1737, he purchased land in Pomfret, Conn., of Thomas Grow and Richard Peabody. He was a cooper. He died Oct., 1738, in Windham, Conn., to which town he had moved about 1723. That year he united with the church in Windham village.

Children.

128. Martha b. Mar. 13, 1720, Plainfield, Conn., m. Samuel Bell of Woodbury, Conn., June 30, 1741, in Windham.
- +129. Esther b. Dec. 9, 1721.
130. Patience b. Aug. 20, 1727, Windham, Conn., receipted to her guardian, Richard Peabody of Pomfret, Conn., for her part of her father's "movables" Jan. 27, 1746, m. George Norton.
- +131. Lucy b. June 18, 1730.
132. Delight b. May 29, 1733, Windham, Conn., d. in 1760, in Preston, Conn., unmarried. June 26, 1761, her estate "was parted" to John Sharpe, Jr., husband of Lucy Warren; Samuel Bell, husband of Martha Warren; Robert Durkee, husband of Esther Warren; George Norton, husband of Patience Warren; and Thomas Pool, husband of Sarah Warren.
- +133. Sarah b. July 7, 1738.

39. JOSEPH WARREN (19. Jacob), born Aug. 4, 1701, in Plainfield, Conn., married Martha Bateman, daughter of Dea. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Wright) Bateman, Jan. 2, 1723, in Killingly, Conn. She was born Feb. 16, 1702, in Woburn, Mass. (Her maternal grandfather Joseph Wright married Elizabeth Hassell, was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, deacon in the church in Woburn 26 years and selectman there several terms) He was a farmer, chosen ensign May 10, 1736, and lieutenant Sept. 26, 1739, a deacon in the church and respected by everyone. They lived in Plainfield, where his wife died Dec. 3, 1756, and he died Feb. 16, 1757. They are buried with their daughter Lydia in the old cemetery there.

Children.

134. Joseph b. Oct. 13, 1723, Plainfield, Conn., d. there before 1733.
- +135. Stephen b. Sept. 13, 1725.
- +136. Ruth b. July 31, 1727.
- +137. Elizabeth b. Aug. 19, 1730.
- +138. Joseph b. May 24, 1733.
- +139. Martha b. Aug. 22, 1735.
140. David b. Mar. 24, 1739, Plainfield, Conn., d. there May 4, 1759.

- +141. Moses b. June 10, 1741.
- 142. Kezia b. —, 1743, Plainfield, Conn.
- 143. Lydia b. about 1745, Plainfield, Conn., d. there young.

40. JOHN WARREN (19. Jacob), born Jan. 31, 1703, in Plainfield, Conn., married Elizabeth Hewitt, daughter of Thomas and Persis (Cleveland) Hewitt of Stonington, Conn., Apr. 24, 1734, in Plainfield. She was born Apr. 12, 1709, in Stonington. He died Aug. 31, 1745, in Plainfield. May 26, 1765, his real estate was divided between Persis and Ede Warren and Anthony and Sarah Morse. His estate inventoried about £1350.

Children.

- 144. Persis b. Jan. 9, 1735, Plainfield, Conn. Apr. 26, 1771, Ephraim Wheeler, Jr., was appointed her overseer and in Oct. 1782, she was single.
- 145. Ede b. Mar. 10, 1737, Plainfield, Conn.
- +146. Sarah b. Jan. 4, 1740.

His widow married Thomas Welch June 20, 1753, in Plainfield. May 30, 1763, land was deeded to him by Ede Warren, and Sept. 18, 1765, he received a deed of land in Plainfield from Anthony and Sarah Morse of Canterbury, Conn. He died in 1774 in Plainfield, and Elizabeth Welch died July 18, 1779, in that town.

Child (Welch).

John b. Feb. 20, 1755, Plainfield, Conn., d. May 12, 1755.

41. MARY WARREN (19. Jacob), born Jan. 11, 1706, in Plainfield, Conn., married Jonas Shepard, son of Isaac and Hannah Shepard, June 1, 1727, in that town. He was born there May 12, 1698. He was a successful and prosperous farmer and died there in Mar., 1773.

Children (Shepard).

- 147. Susanna b. Mar. 30, 1729, Plainfield, Conn., m. Jabez Pierce, son of Timothy and Hannah (Bradhurst) Pierce, June 27, 1748, there, 2 children.
- 148. Hannah b. Nov. 7, 1730, Plainfield, Conn., m. Curtis Spaulding, son of Philip and Ann (Cleveland) Spaulding, Dec. 19, 1750, there. She died there July 8, 1752, when their son Denison was born. He then

married Dorcas ——— and died about 1778 in Canterbury, Conn., leaving these children, Denison, Hannah, Molly, Catharine and Andrew.

149. Sarah b. Oct. 7, 1732, Plainfield, Conn., m. Elias Stevens, son of Thomas and Amy (Fellows) Stevens, Jr., Feb. 27, 1754, there. He soon died leaving a son Elias. She then married Tilly Parkhurst.
 150. Priscilla b. Oct. 9, 1734, Plainfield, Conn., m. Nathaniel Pierce, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stevens) Pierce, Sept. 24, 1754, there.
 151. Martha b. June 15, 1737, Plainfield, Conn., d. before 1773.
 152. Jacob b. Feb. 26, 1739, Plainfield, Conn., m. Deborah Robinson Nov. 3, 1762, there.
 153. Mary b. Sept. 23, 1740, Plainfield, Conn., d. there Oct. 28, 1759.
 154. Moses b. about 1742, Plainfield, Conn.
 155. Isaac b. about 1744, Plainfield, Conn.
- Jonas Shepard wedded, first, Susanna Smith, daughter of John and Susanna (Hall) Smith of Voluntown, Conn., May 29, 1721, in Plainfield, where she was born Oct. 15, 1700. She died Aug. 30, 1724, in Plainfield.

Children (Shepard).

- Jonas b. May 29, 1722, Plainfield, Conn.
Ruth b. Aug. 29, 1724, Plainfield, Conn.

42. ABIGAIL WARREN (19. Jacob), born Sept. 9, 1708, in Plainfield, Conn., married Cyprian Stevens, Jr., Nov. 26, 1727, there. She died July 4, 1748, in Plainfield.

Children (Stevens).

156. Priscilla b. Sept. 10, 1728, Plainfield, Conn.
157. Simon b. Feb. 7, 1730, Plainfield, Conn., m. Mercy Bennet June 20, 1751, there, 7 children.
158. David b. Aug. 23, 1731, Plainfield, Conn., m. Sarah Spalding, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Wheeler) Spalding, July 7, 1753, there, 6 children.
159. Isaac b. Feb. 10, 1735, Plainfield, Conn., m. Sarah Clark, Sept. 19, 1758, there, 1 child.
160. Jacob b. Sept. 1, 1736, Plainfield, Conn., m. Elizabeth Leonard May 26, 1757, there.

43. PRISCILLA WARREN (19. Jacob), born Oct. 6, 1711, in Plainfield, Conn., married (44) Nathan Fellows, son of John and Rachel Fellows, Jan. 29, 1730, there. He was born about 1706, in that town. In Oct. 1751, he was made quartermaster of the troop of horse attached to the 11th Regt. Conn. Militia. In 1753, he was an organizer of the Susquehanna Company. He died Sept. 24, 1754, in Plainfield, and his estate which inventoried £11,750, was distributed in equal parts to his widow and granddaughters.

Children (Fellows).

+161. Priscilla b. Aug. 25, 1730.

162. John b. June 24, 1732, Plainfield, Conn., d. there July 28, 1754.

Priscilla (Warren) Fellows wedded Capt. John Douglass, son of Dea. William and Sarah (Proctor) Douglass, in 1755, in Plainfield, where he was born July 28, 1703. He was a man of importance in the community. He died Apr. 20, 1766, in Plainfield. They had no children. He married, first, Olive Spalding, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hall) Spalding, Jr., Jan. 13, 1725, in Plainfield, where she was born July 17, 1709, and died Feb. 21, 1752.

Children (Douglass).

William b. Apr. 26, 1729, Plainfield, Conn., d. there young.

Olive b. Nov. 4, 1731, Plainfield, Conn., d. there young.

John b. Apr. 12, 1734, Plainfield, Conn., m. Susannah —, had 7 children. He served in the French and Indian War between 1754 and 9, and was a Representative of the town of Plainfield in the General Assembly of Conn. in 1769. He was Lt. col. of the 8th Regt. of Conn. Militia under Col. Jedediah Huntington in 1775, and was commissioned a brigadier-general in the Continental Militia in May, 1777. His first wife having died, he married Susannah Freyers of Newport, R. I., in Jan. 1778.

Benjamin b. Aug. 29, 1739, Plainfield, Conn., was graduated from Yale in 1760, studied law and was "King's Attorney" in New Haven, Conn. He married Rebecca Fish, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Fish of North Stonington, Conn., in 1763. She died without issue.

He then wedded Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Henry Smith of Brook Haven, N. Y., 1 child.

William b. Jan. 27, 1743, Plainfield, Conn., served in the French and Indian War, in the expedition against Quebec in 1759. He married Hannah Mansfield, dau. of Stephen Mansfield of New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1767, 4 children. He served in the Revolutionary War and was commissioned colonel June 20, 1776.

Sarah b. Apr. 18, 1744, Plainfield, Conn., m. Dr. Elisha Perkins, son of Joseph and Mary (Bushnell) Perkins of Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 23, 1762. He settled in Plainfield and invented the once famous "Metallic Tractors." 10 children.

Olive b. Oct. 14, 1749, Plainfield, Conn., m. Capt. Simon Perkins, son of Joseph and Mary (Bushnell) Perkins of Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 25, 1768. He was a brother of Dr. Elisha Perkins and was a captain in the Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Lisbon, 5 children.

45. ELIZABETH WARREN (20. Joseph), b. Dec. 9, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass., m. Benjamin Parker, Jr., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Howard) Parker of Chelmsford (int. Feb. 18, 1722). He was born Sept. 12, 1699, in that town and commissioned lieutenant in 1754. She died Dec. 30, 1765, in Chelmsford and he died there May 23, 1771.

46. JOSEPH WARREN* (20. Joseph), b. Apr. 5, 1699, in Chelmsford, Mass., m. Tabitha Parker, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Howard) Parker of Chelmsford (int. Feb. 18, 1722). She was born Feb. —, 1701, in that town and died there Mar. 1, 1750. He passed away Sept. 30, 1769, in Chelmsford. Children: 163, Joseph; 164, Tabitha; 165, Benjamin; 166, Sarah; 167, Mary; 168, Ruth.

47. JACOB WARREN (20. Joseph), b. Dec. 13, 1700, in Chelmsford, Mass., m. Ruth Stratton, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Sheaf) Stratton of that town (int. Feb. 11, 1722).

*See The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families. By Mrs. Betsey (Warren) Davis.

(Her father was a miller.) She was born Apr. 11, 1700, in Chelmsford, and died Mar. 28, 1739, in Littleton, Mass. He died in 1754, in Chelmsford. Child: 169, Ephraim.*

48. THOMAS WARREN (20. Joseph), b. Mar. 5, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass., m. Esther Adams, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Adams of that town (int. May 8, 1725). She was born Mar. 10, 1704, in Chelmsford, and died there Jan. 12, 1733. He married second Rebecca Chase in 1735, in Littleton, Mass. Children by Esther: 170, Thomas; 171, Jonas; 172, Oliver.

49. EPHRAIM WARREN† (20. Joseph), b. Dec. 6, 1707, in Chelmsford, Mass., m. Esther Parker, daughter of Thomas and Esther Parker of that town, about 1730. They moved to Townsend, Mass., about 1773, and were the parents of Gen. Ephraim Warren of the Revolution. He died in 1788, in West Townsend. Children: 173, Ephraim; 174, John; 175, Esther; 176, Isaac; 177, Lydia; 178, Elizabeth; 179, Thomas; 180, Josiah.

51. JOHN WARREN (20. Joseph), b. July 25, 1714, in Chelmsford, Mass., m. Elizabeth Howard of that town (int. Feb. 23, 1739). He was a deacon of the church in Chelmsford in 1749, and removed to Townsend, Mass., in 1764. Child: 181, Timothy.

62. EPHRAIM WARREN (23. Ephraim), b. April 5, 1702, in Chelmsford, Mass., came with his parents to Plainfield, Conn., in 1703 and to Killingly, Conn., about 1708. November 19, 1723, Ephraim Warren, yeoman, of "Kellingly, County of New London" deeded land to his "well beloved son Ephraim Warren, husbandman," with the buildings thereon. This farm was located soeth of the Whetstone Brook. He married Tabitha Russell, Dec. 4, 1723, in Killingly, and was voted in as an inhabitant of this town Dec. 1, 1730. His father gave him 300 acres of land, lying on both sides of the Whetstone Brook in Killingly, Apr. 15, 1732. He was an active member of the church on

*See History of Town of Shirley, Mass. By Seth Chandler. Also, A Book of Strattons compiled by Harriet R. Stratton.

†See A Genealogy of one Branch of the Warren Family compiled by Mary Parker Warren.

Killingly Hill until 1746, when he with others organized the church on Break-neck Hill. His wife died in 1747, in Killingly, and he married, second, Sarah ——. In 1762, he was appointed for the town of Killingly collector of the tax laid to repair the county jail. He died in Mar., 1770, in Killingly.

Children by Tabitha.

182. David b. in 1724, Killingly, Conn., received land from his father, Feb. 22, 1770. He marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm" of Apr., 1775, and was in service 18 days.
- +183. Lydia bapt. Sept. 4, 1726.
- +184. Rachel bapt. Apr. 7, 1728.
- +185. Priscilla b. Dec. 5, 1730.
186. Joseph b. Nov. 29, 1732, Killingly, Conn.
- +187. Ephraim b. Dec. 25, 1735.
188. Tabitha b. Aug. 4, 1737, Killingly, Conn., m. William Barber.
- +189. Thomas b. May 5, 1743.

Children by Sarah.

190. Sarah b. Mar. 11, 1750, Killingly, Conn., d. before 1770.
191. Mary b. Mar. 3, 1752, Killingly, Conn., d. before 1770.
- +192. Abigail b. July 20, 1754.
193. Jacob b. Mar. 19, 1757, Killingly, Conn., m. Susanna Harrington, Dec. 16, 1784, there.

64. ELEAZER WARREN (23. Ephraim), b. Nov. 19, 1707, in Plainfield, Conn., was taken to Killingly, Conn., by his parents about 1708. He married Mary Day, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Day of Killingly, about 1728. (She was undoubtedly a descendant of the Robert Day who came from England in 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., before 1641.) He was voted in as an inhabitant of Killingly, Dec. 1, 1730. His father, Capt. Ephraim Warren, "gentleman," deeded to him 150 acres of land, lying on both sides of Whetstone Brook, in Killingly, Apr. 15, 1732. By his father's will he received in Apr., 1747, the lands belonging to his homestead and buildings thereon, situated at Killingly Center and for many years past used as a tavern. His wife died July 8, 1747, in Killingly and was buried in the old cemetery on Break-neck Hill. He wedded, second, Mrs. Olive Day, the widow of his brother-in-law, about 1750, in

Killingly. (She married, first, Jonathan Day, son of Robert and Elizabeth Day. He was baptized July 26, 1719, in Killingly by the Rev. John Fisk and died there early in 1745, before the birth of their daughter.

Child (Day).

194. Olive b. Sept. 13, 1745. (See (210) Reuben Cheney.)

Eleazer Warren was appointed guardian of Olive Day, July 14, 1752, and Oct. 24, 1754. He was received into full communion with the Church of Christ in the South Society of Killingly in July 1753, and his wife was admitted Dec. 9, 1753. The Rev. Nehemiah Barker baptized "Olive Day, the daughter of Jonathan Day and Olive, now the wife of Eleazer Warren, presented by her father-in-law and her mother," Feb. 6, 1754. In Oct., 1745, he was chosen ensign; in 1746, lieutenant; and in Oct., 1756, captain of the 14th Co., 11th Regt. Conn. Militia. He gave to the South Society in the town of Killingly for the use and benefit of the inhabitants of said Society, to set a meeting-house on for divine worship, and also for a training-field and place of parade the present site of the old town house at Killingly Center with the land in front of it Nov. 26, 1756. The next year the church-building on Break-neck Hill was taken down and moved to its present location at the Center. His wife Olive by whom he did not have any children, died Apr. 15, 1757, in Killingly, and her daughter Olive chose Capt. Ephraim Warren of that town to be her guardian, Oct. 11, 1757.

Capt. Eleazer Warren was married to his third wife, Zerviah Russell, daughter of David and Anna (Carpenter) Russell, Jr., of Killingly by Jabez Fitch, Justice of ye Peace, Nov. 29, 1757. She was born Dec. 7, 1738, there. In 1760, he was chosen key-keeper of the meeting-house at Killingly Center, and was elected selectman in 1770, 1771, and 1775. He was chosen to provide a work-house for the poor of all the parishes, except the north one (Thompson), and be master of the same in 1770 and 1772. He was appointed on a committee to build Cotton's bridge in 1773. In May and July, 1775, he was a Representative of the town of Killingly in the "General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the English Colony of Conn." In 1776, he was chosen a surveyor of highways. Apr. 7, 1777, he was elected a member of a committee to look after the families of soldiers in the Continental service.

He died Apr. 28, 1800, in Killingly, and his widow died Oct. 11, 1811, there. In the Probate Records of Plainfield, Conn., is the following entry:

"This agreement made this 17th day of January A. D. 1801, by and between us the subscribers being all the legal heirs of the Estate of Eleazer Warren, late of said Killingly, deceased, witnesseth that we the subscribers have made a division of said Estate among ourselves to our mutual consent and satisfaction and each party has received his part in said Estate to their satisfaction, in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

In presence of	Zerviah ^{her} x _{mark} Warren.	Seal.
Eleazer Moffitt.	Ephraim Warren 2d..	Seal.
Sarah Sparks.	Eleazer Warren.	Seal.
	David Day.	Seal.
	Rufus Warren.	Seal.
	Luther Warren.	Seal.
	Calvin Warren.	Seal."

Children by Mary.

195. Luther b. —, 1728, Killingly, Conn., d. there July 2, 1742.
196. Milicent b. Nov. 17, 1732, Killingly, Conn., d. there before 1745.
197. Mary b. May 7, 1734, Killingly, Conn., d. there Jan. 11, 1751.
198. Isaac b. Mar. 15, 1736, Killingly, Conn., d. there before 1752.
199. Zerviah b. June 28, 1738, Killingly, Conn., d. there between 1752, and 1754.
- +200. Ephraim b. Jan. 9, 1743.
201. Milicent b. Oct. 23, 1745, Killingly, Conn., d. there before 1752.

Children by Zerviah.

- +202. Eleazer b. —, 1760.
- +203. Rufus b. May 31, 1761.
- +204. Luther b. Oct. 3, 1767.
- +205. Lurana b. —, 1769.
- +206. Calvin b. —, 1770.

66. ABIGAIL WARREN (23. Ephraim), born in 1715, in Killingly, Conn., married Capt. Joseph Cheney, son of Josiah

and Hannah Cheney, of New Medfield (Sturbridge), Mass., Oct. 21, 1736, in Killingly. He was born Aug. 18, 1709, in Medfield, Mass. (He married first Margery Mason, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Clark) Mason, April 6, 1730, in Medfield, where she was born Jan. 5, 1705. They lived in Medfield a few years and then moved to New Medfield, where she died soon after their third child was born. This wife was a sister of his step-mother.

Children by Margery (Cheney).

Azubah b. May 30, 1731, Medfield, Mass., m. Benjamin Scott Dec. 22, 1757, in Sturbridge, 7 children.

Beulah b. Aug. 11, 1733, Medfield, Mass., m. Ebenezer Dunton, son of Samuel and Deborah (Pierce) Dunton of Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1752, in Sturbridge, 6 children.

Margery b. July 22, 1735, Sturbridge, Mass., d. there that year.)

He was a prominent citizen of Sturbridge and a selectman there in 1739. Joseph and Abigail Cheney receipted to Eleazer Warren (of Killingly, Conn.) for her "full dowry from the estate of Capt. Ephraim Warren or his widow who is also deceased," Mar. 26, 1752. He died Oct. 3, 1779, in Sturbridge, and his widow died there Jan. 22, 1799. They are buried in that town.

Children by Abigail (Cheney).

207. Hannah bapt. July 9, 1738, Sturbridge, Mass., m. William Janes, Dec., 22, 1757, there. He was a resident of Brimfield, Mass., 6 children.

208. Abigail b. July 25, 1740, Killingly, Conn., m. Adam Martin, son of Aaron and Sarah Martin of Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1762, in the latter town, d. Aug. 9, 1818, in Martinsburg, N. Y., 6 children.

209. Joseph bapt. July 11, 1742, Sturbridge, Mass., m., first, Mary — who soon died, and, second, Mercilva Lyon of "Holland" (South Brimfield), Mass. (int. May 7, 1764, in Sturbridge). He was 2d lieut. of Capt. Joseph Sibley's company of Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment in the Revolutionary War, serving in R. I. He had 5 children by Mercilva who died Nov. 2, 1787, in Sturbridge. He married, third, the widow Priscilla Barnum of Taunton, Mass. (int. Oct. 1, 1789, in Sturbridge).

(She was born Priscilla Gore, married the Rev. Caleb Rice who died Sept. 2, 1759, and then wedded the Rev. Caleb Barnum of Wrentham, Mass., June 18, 1761, in Sturbridge.)

+210. Reuben bapt. Sept. 16, 1744.

211. Mary b. June 30, 1746, Sturbridge, Mass., m. Elijah Plimpton, son of Daniel and Deborah Plimpton, July 25, 1769, in that town, 8 children.

212. Penuel b. June 17, 1748, Sturbridge, Mass., studied medicine, m. Jerusha Mann. He settled in Windham, Conn., and in 1775, was a "surgeon's mate" of the 3d Regt. of Connecticut troops under Col. Israel Putnam. For many years he was a leading physician of Windham County, Conn., no children.

213. Elizabeth b. May 22, 1750, Sturbridge, Mass., m. Samuel Freeman, Jr., son of Samuel and Mary (Chub) Freeman, Sept. 25, 1766, in that town, 4 children.

214. Zerviah b. Jan. 23, 1752, Sturbridge, Mass.

+215. Nathan b. Oct. 7, 1754.

97. THOMAS LAWRENCE (31. Mary), born Feb. 1, 1715, in Plainfield, Conn., married Sarah —. He was a farmer and died in 1754, in that town.

Children (Lawrence).

216. Joseph b. —, Plainfield, Conn.

217. Thomas b. —, Plainfield, Conn.

218. Josiah b. —, Plainfield, Conn.

219. Abigail b. —, Plainfield, Conn., m. — Cady.

220. Experience b. —, Plainfield, Conn., m. — Williams.

221. Relief b. —, Plainfield, Conn.

222. Sarah b. —, Plainfield, Conn., m. — Williams.

223. Priscilla b. —, Plainfield, Conn., m. — Gallup.

98. MARY LAWRENCE (31. Mary), born Jan. 27, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn., married Lemuel Dean, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Douglass) Dean, June 26, 1746, in that town. He was born there Nov. 15, 1725. They united with the Congregational church Mar. 24, 1751. He served in Capt. Benjamin Lee's Co. (7th) of Col. Eleazer Fitch's Regt. (3d) of Conn. troops in the campaign of 1758, and was wounded Aug. 8. Also, in Capt.

John Tyler's Co. (7th) of Col. Eleazer Fitch's Regt. (4th) in the campaign of 1760, and was in the hospital at Ft. Edward, N. Y., between July 30, and Oct. 24. It is probable that this service materially shortened his life as he died soon after returning to his home. Administration was granted on his estate Apr. 24, 1761. His widow married John Williams Nov. 4, 1762, in Plainfield, and died there Jan. 6, 1768, when their twins were born.

Children (Dean).

- 224. Josiah b. Jan. 10, 1748, Plainfield, Conn., chose Lt. Thomas Gallup for his guardian Feb. 2, 1762, m. Miriam Tracy, dau. of Phineas and Mehitabel (Adams) Tracy of Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1769. 5 children.
- 225. Mary b. Oct. 28, 1749, Plainfield, Conn., m. Abijah Parke there Mar. 25, 1772.
- 226. Delight b. Nov. 11, 1751, Plainfield, Conn., chose Jabez Ensworth to be her guardian Mar. 16, 1764.
- 227. Sarah b. May 7, 1754, Plainfield, Conn.
- 228. Lydia b. Apr. 17, 1756, Plainfield, Conn., m. Samuel Bradford of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1778, in Plainfield.
- 229. Rebecca b. Aug. 13, 1758. (See (278) Ezra Warren.)
Children (Williams).
- 230. Lucy b. June 26, 1763, Plainfield, Conn.
- 231. John b. Oct. 24, 1765, Plainfield, Conn.
- 232. Judah b. Jan. 6, 1768, Plainfield, Conn.
- 233. Mary b. Jan. 6, 1768, Plainfield, Conn.

102. JOSIAH SPALDING (34. Sarah), born Oct. 27, 1715, in Plainfield, Conn., married Hannah Grover, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Grover, May 18, 1738, in Killingly, Conn. She was baptized by the Rev. John Fisk May 15, 1720, in Killingly. They removed to Canterbury, Conn., about 1743.

Children (Spalding).

- 234. Sarah b. Feb. 8, 1739, Plainfield, Conn.
- 235. Josias b. June 29, 1740, Plainfield, Conn.
- 236. Ziprah b. Mar. 6, 1742, Plainfield, Conn.
- 237. Elizabeth b. Oct. 22, 1746, Canterbury, Conn.
- 238. Stephen b. July 23, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
- 239. Hannah b. July 26, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.

- 240. Leah b. May 28, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
- 241. Sampson b. Apr. 18, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
- 242. Rachel b. May 3, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.
- 243. Elijah b. Nov. 2, 1758, Canterbury, Conn.
- 244. Simeon b. July 26, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
- 245. Joel Dodge b. Apr. 21, 1767, Canterbury, Conn.

110. RACHEL WARREN (35. Jacob), born Aug. 23, 1717, in Plainfield, Conn., married William Cleveland, son of Henry and Lucy (Fitch) Cleveland, in 1739, probably in Plainfield. He was born July 7, 1719, in Canterbury, Conn. William Cleveland and his wife Rachel owned their covenant and were admitted to the Separate church of Canterbury, Aug. 17. 1739. He was a farmer and miller and moved to Mansfield, Conn., about 1744, and to Dalton, Mass., in 1755. He was a captain in the French and Indian War, 1756-1763. In 1772, he deeded land lying in Gageborough, Berkshire County, Mass., to his son William. Capt. William Cleveland died in Windsor, Mass., in 1791, and his wife probably died there.

Children (Cleveland).

- 246. Alice b. July 21, 1740, Canterbury, Conn., m. William Bassett, lived in Windsor, Mass., 7 children.
- 247. Rachel bapt. Dec. 19, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.
- 248. Silvia b. about 1743, Canterbury, Conn.
- 249. Henry b. May 1, 1744, Mansfield, Conn., m. Elizabeth Royce, dau. of Jasper Royce, Dec. 25, 1772, in that town. He served in the Revolutionary War and died Jan. 6, 1841, in Dalton, Mass., 8 children
- 250. Lucy b. about 1746, Mansfield, Conn., m. Abial Stephens, lived in New Lebanon, N. Y., 6 children.
- 251. Abi b. about 1748, Mansfield, Conn., m. Silas Hall (int. Oct. 21, 1770, in Pittsfield, Mass., shows both residents of Williamsburg, Mass.), lived at Castleton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.
- 252. Jacob b. about 1750, Mansfield, Conn., m. Charity Parmley, d. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., after 1818. He was a Baptist minister, 4 children.
- +253. William b. about 1752.
- 254. Lydia b. Mar. 9, 1755, Mansfield, Conn., m. Dr. Lazarus Ball, son of Josiah and Rachel (Corbett) Ball, d. Dec.

- 21, 1832, in Milford, Mass, 2 children, Clarissa and Henry.
255. Jedediah b. Sept. 5, 1758, Mansfield, Conn., m. Lydia Merrill of Pittsfield, Mass., Nov., 14, 1780, in Pompey N. Y., m., 2d, Mrs. Polly Johnson, a widow in Baldwinville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and m., 3d, Prudence Van Kirk. He was a deacon of the church and d. Sept. 28, 1831, in Pompey, N. Y., 13 children.
256. Israel b. about 1760, Windsor, Mass., d. there.

III. JACOB WARREN (35. Jacob), born Apr. 16, 1719, in Plainfield, Conn., was married to Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Hall) Cooper of Scituate, R. I., by Jedediah Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1739, in the latter town. She was born Mar. 21, 1719, in East Greenwich, R. I. He was a farmer. About 1764, he removed with his family to Dudley, Mass., and became a very prominent and influential man there. In 1770, he was on the school committee; in 1771, a surveyor of highways; in 1772, a fenceviewer; in 1773, a selectman; in 1774, on the committee to see that the resolves of Congress were carried out; in 1775-8, on the committee of correspondence; in 1777, on the committee to instruct representatives; in 1779, on the committee to instruct delegates and also a delegate to the Convention at Concord, Mass., to regulate prices; in 1781, a constable; in 1783, on the committee on instructions. His wife Elizabeth died Jan. 17, 1785, in Dudley, and in that year he deeded his land there to his son John for "maintenance and support." His family were members of the Baptist church in Charlton, Mass. He married, second, the widow Abigail Waters of Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 24, 1788, in Charlton (int. May 20, 1786, in Dudley). He wedded, third, Mrs. Polly Pike of Charlton (int. Feb. 20, 1799, in Dudley), and died after 1813, in Charlton. Children.

257. Mansur b. Aug. 16, 1741, Plainfield, Conn., went with the expedition against Havana, Cuba, during the war between Great Britain and Spain and d. Nov. 22, 1762, on his passage homeward.
258. Mary b. — 1743, Plainfield, Conn., m. Nathaniel Stearns, son of Nathaniel and Anna Stearns, Aug. 6, 1761, in Plainfield. He was born there Sept. 21, 1732.

- +259. John b. — 1745.
- 260. Abigail b. Sept. 11, 1747, Plainfield, Conn., m. Isaiah Putney, son of Joseph and Mehitabel Putney, Nov. 29, 1764, in Dudley, where he was born Apr. 20, 1744.
- 261. Alice b. Dec. 21, 1749, Plainfield, Conn., d. there Nov. 10, 1754.
- +262. Jacob b. Oct. 2, 1752.
- 263. Dan b. Aug. 16, 1755, Plainfield, Conn., m. Mary Hayden May 3, 1781, in Dudley.
- 264. Elizabeth b. June 15, 1757, Plainfield, Conn., joined the Baptist church in Charlton, Feb. 20, 1771, m. Richard Hunt of Dudley, Nov. 13, 1777, in that town.
- +265. Obed b. Mar. 18, 1760.
- +266. Margaret b. Sept. 22, 1761.

114. LYDIA WARREN (35. Jacob), born Apr. 12, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn., married Dea. John Field, Jr., son of John and Mary (Howard) Field of Providence, R. I., Apr. 5, 1748, in Plainfield. He was born in 1727, in Bridgewater, Mass., and was a prominent and wealthy man. They lived in Providence, R. I., where he died Mar. 10, 1794. His widow died there in 1811.

Children (Field).

- 267. John b. Mar. 22, 1749, Providence, R. I., m. Mercy Searle, dau. of Solomon Searle, Oct. 28, 1770, there.
- 268. Lemuel b. Dec. 28, 1750, Providence, R. I., m. Rachel Downing, dau. of William Downing of Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1779.
- 269. Lydia b. May 8, 1753, Providence, R. I., m. Joseph Bowler Dec. 1, 1774.
- 270. Daniel b. May 19, 1755, Providence, R. I., m. Zipporah Benjamin, dau. of Phinehas Benjamin of Canterbury, Conn.
- 271. Zerviah b. in 1758, Providence, R. I., m. Bennett Wheeler of Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 25, 1780.
- 272. Abby b. in 1760, Providence, R. I., m. Daniel Proud Dec. 6, 1787.
- 273. Joseph b. June, 1763, Providence, R. I., m. Prudence Carpenter, dau. of Oliver Carpenter, Dec. 1, 1785; 2d, Mrs. Eliza (Usher) Burrows Oct. 16, 1808; and, 3d, Phebe Waller Oct. 7, 1819.

115. SAMUEL WARREN (35. Jacob), born Jan. 24, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn., signed the Covenant of the church Jan. 5, 1751, and married Abigail Spalding, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Wright) Spalding and granddaughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Fletcher) Wright of Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1753. She was born Feb. 20, 1723, in Plainfield. He was an influential farmer and in 1766 was appointed as a committee to see that schools were kept in the Moosup River district. He accepted the office of deacon Nov. 4, 1774, and held it in 1784, when the new meeting-house was built. His wife died Dec. 8, 1795, in Plainfield, but he survived her nearly 20 years, dying Nov. 27, 1815, in that town. They are buried in the old cemetery there.

Children.

+274. Abigail b. Nov. 26, 1753.

+275. Olive b. Dec. 5, 1756.

276. Benjamin b. Dec. 5, 1756, Plainfield, Conn., d. there Mar. 21, 1757.

+277. David b. June 3, 1761.

116. JOSEPH WARREN (35. Jacob), born Jan. 24, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn., married Eunice Hyde, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Hyde and granddaughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Abel) Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1754, in the latter town. She was born Nov. 13, 1731, in Norwich. He and his wife owned their covenant in the Congregational church of Plainfield, June 5, 1757. He was a farmer and lived in that town. He died in 1772, in Plainfield. His estate was inventoried by Samuel Warren and Lemuel Warren of Norwich, Nov. 3, 1772, and distributed to his widow Eunice and four children Nov. 17, 1778.

Children.

+278. Ezra b. Apr. 24, 1755.

+279. Lemuel b. June 22, 1756.

280. Lucinda b. Feb. 18, 1758, in Plainfield, Conn., m. Asa Philips, Jr., son of Asa and Mary (Chesborough) Philips, Feb. 11, 1779, in that town.

+281. Jotham b. Sept. 4, 1759.

118. LEMUEL WARREN (35. Jacob), born in 1733, in Plainfield, Conn., moved to Norwich, Conn., and was married to

Abigail Arnold of Haddam, Conn., by the Rev. Benjamin Bowers of Middle Haddam, May 31, 1758. In 1766, he was a member of the second society in Norwich, and lived on the lower part of Union Street. He was "Clerk of Christ's Church" (Episcopal) in Norwich, for a number of years and with his wife and three maiden daughters lies buried in its churchyard. His wife died Oct. 27, 1808, in Norwich, and he died there Oct. 10, 1812.

Children.

- 282. Lydia b. Jan. 20, 1760, Norwich, Conn., d. there Mar. 15, 1835.
- 283. Jonathan b. Apr. 3, 1763, Norwich, Conn.
- 284. Abigail b. Sept. 23, 1765, Norwich, Conn., d. there Oct. 8, 1833.
- 285. Daniel b. Apr. 7, 1768, Norwich, Conn., d. Apr. 14, 1790, in Azores, West Indies.
- 286. Hannah b. Sept. 19, 1770, Norwich, Conn., d. there May 28, 1827.
- 287. Joseph b. Apr. 9, 1775, Norwich, Conn.

119. ESTHER WHITNEY (36. Elizabeth), born May 1, 1714, in Plainfield, Conn., married John Kingsbury, son of Ensign Ephraim and Phoebe (Main) Kingsbury of that town in 1734. He was born June 19, 1713, in Plainfield, and died there April 18, 1753. She died April 5, 1752, in Plainfield.

Children (Kingsbury).

- 288. Stephen b. Dec. 7, 1735, Plainfield, Conn.
- 289. Elizabeth b. May 15, 1737, Plainfield, Conn.
- 290. Jacob b. Feb. 26, 1740, Plainfield, Conn.
- 291. Lemuel b. Apr. 14, 1743, Plainfield, Conn., m. Mary Whitney, lived in Canaan, Conn.
- 292. Andrew b. Jan. 12, 1745, Plainfield, Conn.
- 293. Willard b. Aug. 26, 1747, Plainfield, Conn.
- 294. Lois b. Jan. 15, 1749, Plainfield, Conn.

129. ESTHER WARREN (37. David), born Dec. 9, 1721, in Plainfield, Conn., was taken to Windham, Conn., by her parents when about two years old and married Robert Durkee, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Durkee, Apr. 25, 1738, in the latter town. He was born Dec. 10, 1713, in Windham.

Child (Durkee).

295. Esther b. Apr. 14, 1739, Windham, Conn., d. in May, 1739.

131. LUCY WARREN (37. David), born June 18, 1730, in Windham, Conn., married Ensign John Sharpe, Jr., son of John and Dorcas (Davis) Sharpe and grandson of William Sharpe (who was Representative in the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut in 1722 and 3), Dec. 5, 1754, in Pomfret, Conn. He was born Feb. 5, 1726, in the latter town. He was a farmer and a prominent man in the affairs of this town.

Children (Sharpe).

296. Oliver b. Apr. 14, 1756, Pomfret, Conn., d. there Oct. 15, 1764.
 297. Joanna b. Oct. 16, 1758, Pomfret, Conn. d. there Oct. 26, 1764.
 298. Matilda b. Nov. 18, 1760, Pomfret, Conn., d. there Oct. 25, 1764.
 299. Reuben b. June 25, 1763, Pomfret, Conn., m. Cynthia Woodworth, was pensioned for service in Revolutionary War, d. in 1840.
 300. Oliver b. Sept. 15, 1765, Pomfret, Conn.
 301. John b. Aug. 30, 1767, Pomfret, Conn., d. there in 1843, unmarried.
 302. Joanna b. Aug. 5, 1769, Pomfret, Conn.
 303. Matilda b. Apr. 27, 1772, Pomfret, Conn., d. there Oct. 24, 1772.

133. SARAH WARREN (37. David), born July 7, 1738, in Windham, Conn., married Thomas Pool, Nov. 17, 1757, in Pomfret, Conn.

Children (Pool).

304. William b. Feb. 25, 1759, Pomfret, Conn.
 305. Chester b. Aug. 12, 1761, Pomfret, Conn.

135. STEPHEN WARREN (39. Joseph), born Sept. 13, 1725, in Plainfield, Conn., married Hannah Williams, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Douglass) Williams, Dec. 2, 1747, in that town. She was born there Oct. 18, 1731. In 1765, he was chosen a highway surveyor there.

Children.

- 306. Ichabod b. Nov. 21, 1748, Plainfield, Conn.
- 307. Theophilus b. Oct. 18, 1751, Plainfield, Conn.
- 308. Lydia b. June 24, 1755, Plainfield, Conn.
- 309. Hannah b. Apr. 28, 1759, Plainfield, Conn.
- 310. Martha b. Sept. 14, 1762, Plainfield, Conn.
- 311. Ruth b. Dec. 16, 1765, Plainfield, Conn.

136. RUTH WARREN (39. Joseph), born July 31, 1727, in Plainfield, Conn., married Ezekiel Williams, son of Thomas and Hannah (Douglass) Williams, June 27, 1748, in that town. He was born there Dec. 10, 1724, and was a mariner. They moved to Providence, R. I., and he "died——, 1761," (was probably lost at sea). It appears that his widow and children then went to Killingly, Conn., for Ruth Williams, widow, Elizabeth Wadsworth, widow, Martha Warren, Moses Warren and Anna Warren, widow of Joseph, all of Killingly, quit claim to Stephen Warren of Plainfield their right in the real estate of the late Joseph Warren of Killingly, lying near the northeast corner of Plainfield, Jan. 19, 1764.

Children (Williams).

- 312. Simeon b. May 19, 1750, Plainfield, Conn.
- 313. Zadoc b. Apr. 26, 1752, Plainfield, Conn., d. young.
- 314. Ebenezer b. Feb. 4, 1755, Providence, R. I.
- 315. Ezekiel b. Dec. 30, 1756, Providence, R. I.
- 316. Warren b. Dec. 18, 1758, Providence, R. I. In Apr., 1770, William Bradford of Canterbury, Conn., was appointed his guardian.
- 317. Ruth b. about 1760, Providence, R. I.

137. ELIZABETH WARREN (39. Joseph), born Aug. 19, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn., signed the covenant of the Congregational church there Jan. 5, 1751, and was married to the Rev. Samuel Wadsworth, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Vose) Wadsworth, by John Crary, "Justice of ye peace," May 16, 1753, in that town. He was born July 23, 1720, in Milton, Mass. He took a letter from the church there to the church in Canterbury, Conn., and in 1743, resided in this town, where his brother, the Rev. John Wadsworth, had been formerly a pastor, but he was a Baptist in belief and an advanced thinker. He married Mary

Marsh, daughter of James and Hannah (Shepard) Marsh, Mar. 21, 1744, in Canterbury. She was born in 1723, in Plainfield. He was ordained as pastor of the Separate (Congregational) church in South Killingly, Conn., June 3, 1747, old style, and served this church faithfully and successfully until his death, May 11, 1762. It is said that his conduct was religious and "his conversation very heavenly and good." His first wife, Mary, died about ten years earlier, July 17, 1752, in South Killingly, and rests beside her husband in the old cemetery there. Where several of the Wadsworth children are buried. In his will, dated May 4, 1762, he mentions his second wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, James and Joseph and daughters, Selah and Elizabeth. He gives to Samuel, James and Selah, each one-third, the land left to them by their uncle, Elias Marsh. June 8, 1762, Mrs. Elizabeth Wadsworth was appointed guardian of James, Joseph and Elizabeth Wadsworth, and Oct. 5, 1762, Samuel Wadsworth chose Ens. Simeon Spaulding for his guardian.

Children by Mary (Wadsworth).

Selah b. Mar. 26, 1745, Canterbury, Conn., m. Daniel Sprague about 1764, in Killingly, d. Sept. 26, 1778, there, 4 children. He married, second, Sibyl Hutchins, daughter of Ezra and Abigail Hutchins, May 9, 1780, in Killingly. She was born there May 27, 1751, and died June 13, 1828, in Providence, R. I., 5 children. He was born Jan. 31, 1740, and died Feb. 28, 1826, in Killingly. He and his wives rest in the old cemetery in South Killingly.

Samuel b. about 1747, South Killingly, Conn., went to Cornwall, Conn., m. Sarah Douglass, dau. of James and Rachel (Marsh) Douglass. She was born in 1743 in West Cornwall, and died there April 16, 1820. He died July 2, 1813, in that town, 1 child, Rachel, who married Hezekiah Gold there.

James b. Aug. 15, 1750, South Killingly, Conn., m. Irene Palmer in 1774, d. in 1821, in Cornwall, 3 children, son James and two daughters.

Ebenezer b. June 21, 1752, South Killingly, Conn., d. June 29, 1752.

Children by Elizabeth (Wadsworth).

318. Elizabeth b. Oct. 28, 1754, South Killingly, Conn., d. there Dec. 25, 1756.

319. Joseph b. July 27, 1757, South Killingly, Conn., went to Cornwall, Conn., m. there Eunice Douglass, daughter of James and Rachel (Marsh) Douglass. She was born in that town. They moved to Goshen, N. Y., about 1800. He died in Orange Co., N. Y., 3 sons, Warren, Samuel and Douglass.
320. Daughter b. about 1759, South Killingly, Conn., d. very young.
321. Elizabeth bapt. Oct. —, 1761, South Killingly, Conn., m. — Leonard.
- Mrs. Elizabeth (Warren) Wadsworth married, second, Samuel Stearns, son of Dea. Boaz and Lydia (Shepard) Stearns of Killingly, in 1764, in that town. He was born Sept. 2, 1726, in Plainfield, and was a farmer. (He married, first, Anna Wood in 1747. She died about 1760.) Samuel died Nov. 14, 1807, in West Killingly. His widow lived nearly ten years longer, dying Nov. 5, 1817, in that place. They are both buried in the old cemetery in South Killingly.

Children by Anna (Stearns).

Lydia b. Sept. 17, 1748, Killingly, Conn., m. — Ames of that town, 5 children.

Samuel bapt. Aug. —, 1750, Killingly, Conn., d. young.

Anna b. Dec. 9, 1751, Killingly, Conn., m. Ezra Hutchins in 1778, in that town, 6 children.

Azubah b. May 9, 1753, Killingly, Conn., m. Andrew Hall, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Storrs) Hall. They lived in Mansfield, Conn., 2 children. He was born Feb. 9, 1758, in the latter town and married, first, Zerviah Woodworth. She died, leaving no children.

Boaz bapt. Nov. 24, 1754, Killingly, Conn., m. Abigail Hyde of Canterbury, Conn., dau. of John Hyde of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., in 1775, d. Apr. 20, 1805, 9 children.

Children by Elizabeth (Stearns).

322. Miriam b. in 1765, Killingly, Conn., m. — Grover, 5 children.

323. Zerviah b. Oct. 4, 1768, Killingly, Conn., m. — Fuller, 3 children.

324. Kezia b. Jan. 17, 1771, South Killingly, Conn., m. — Wright of Hinsdale, Mass., 4 children.

325. Samuel b. Aug. 6, 1773, South Killingly, Conn., m. Mary

Sprague, dau. of Daniel and Selah (Wadsworth) Sprague, Apr. 19, 1795, there. She was born there Apr. 2, 1775. They were members of the Westfield (Conn.) Congregational Church at the re-organization, Aug. 25, 1801. His father and mother lived with them during their later years. He died Mar. 20, 1806, in Killingly, and his wife died there Feb. 6, 1861, 3 children, Dea. Warren, Selah Wadsworth and Samuel.

138. JOSEPH WARREN (39. Joseph), born May 24, 1733, in Plainfield, Conn., married Anna Eaton, daughter of John and Rachel Eaton of Killingly, Conn., June 6, 1759, and lived in the latter town. She was born Apr. 27, 1735, in Killingly. He died Oct. 2, 1762, at Havana, Cuba, while with the expedition against that city in the war between Great Britain and Spain. No children are known.

139. MARTHA WARREN (39. Joseph), born Aug. 22, 1735, in Plainfield, Conn., went to live with her sister Elizabeth in South Killingly, Conn., before 1764. Her name was on the rolls of the Congregational church there from 1765 to 1771. She became the third wife of William Bradford, son of Lieut. James and Edith Bradford of Canterbury, Conn., and a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony, Mar. 24, 1766, in Killingly, and died Sept. 8, 1775, in Canterbury. He was born July 1, 1718, in the latter town and was a farmer. He wedded, first, Zerviah Lothrop, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Waterhouse) Lothrop, Dec. 13, 1739, in Canterbury. She was born April 9, 1718, in Norwich, Conn., died Oct. 22, 1740, in Canterbury, and is buried there. They had one child, a daughter, who died young. He married, second, Mary Cleveland, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Paine) Cleveland, Apr. 6, 1743, in Canterbury, where she was born June 29, 1720, died Aug. 6, 1765, and is buried. They had 15 children. He married, fourth, the widow Stedman in 1778. He was killed by his horse in 1780, in Canterbury, and is buried there. 21 children were born to him by three wives. This was a large family, even for his time.

Children by Martha (Bradford).

326. Joseph b. Jan. 22, 1767, Canterbury, Conn. d. there Sept. 23, 1775.

- +327. Benjamin b. Mar. 29, 1768.
- 328. Kezia b. June 11, 1770, Canterbury, Conn., d. June 20, 1770.
- 329. Zerviah Martha Kezia b. June 12, 1770, Canterbury, Conn., d. there Sept. 23, 1775.
- 330. Samuel Warren b. Nov. 5, 1772, Canterbury, Conn., d. there Sept. 13, 1775.

141. MOSES WARREN (39. Joseph), born June 10, 1741, in Plainfield, Conn., (probably) married Sarah Wheeler Mar. 8, 1773, in Canterbury, Conn. He was a farmer.

Children.

- +331. Samuel b. May 24, 1774.
- 332. Moses b. Jan. 23, 1776, Canterbury, Conn.
- 333. Joseph b. Jan. 23, 1776, Canterbury, Conn.
- 334. Jabez b. Aug. 11, 1781, Canterbury, Conn.

146. SARAH WARREN (40. John), born Jan. 4, 1740, in Plainfield, Conn., married Anthony Morse, son of Joseph and Kezia (Cleveland) Morse of Canterbury, Conn., May 11, 1762. He was born Apr. 11, 1738, in Woodstock, Conn., but went to Canterbury, about 1741. On Oct. 25, 1765, Persis and Ede Warren deeded land in Plainfield to Anthony Morse and family. He died Sept. 7, 1798, in Woodstock, and she died in 1809.

Children (Morse).

- 335. Jedediah b. Nov. 6, 1762, Canterbury, Conn., m. Frances Waterman, 1 child.
- 336. John b. Oct. 7, 1764, Canterbury, Conn., m. Hannah Morse, dau. of Daniel and Ann (Carpenter) Morse of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1790, moved to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- 337. Mary b. Oct. 7, 1764, Canterbury, Conn., d. young.
- 338. Kezia b. Aug. 14, 1766, Canterbury, Conn., m. Capt. David Litchfield, son of Israel and Penelope (Burden) Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1784, lived in Canterbury, 10 children.
- 339. Peter b. Sept. 18, 1768, Canterbury, Conn., m. Lucina Brewster, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Brewster, Oct. 4, 1792, in that town. The Probate Record shows him captain in 1809, 3 children.

340. Mary b. Oct. 12, 1770, Canterbury, Conn., m. Nathan Williamson in 1791.
341. Sarah b. Dec. 24, 1773, Canterbury, Conn., m. Perry Button.
342. Deidamia b. July 14, 1777, Canterbury, Conn., m. Ephraim Cleveland, son of Edward and Sabra (Hosmer) Cleveland. He was born June 5, 1773, in Pomfret, Conn., and died in Pompey, N. Y.
343. Lydia b. Oct. 13, 1779, Canterbury, Conn., m. Judah Beeman, moved to Riga, N. Y.
344. Zerviah b. Feb. 28, 1783, Canterbury, Conn., m. George Bennet.

161. PRISCILLA FELLOWS (43. Priscilla), born Aug. 25, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn., married Dr. William Denison, son of Capt. George and Lucy (Gallup) Denison, Nov. 29, 1749, in that town. He was born June 14, 1727, in Stonington, Conn. He settled in Plainfield for the practice of his profession and was a successful physician. He died Sept. 20, 1754, in Plainfield, and his wife died Oct. 18, 1754, there. Within three months her mother mourned the loss of her son, son-in-law, husband and daughter. Children (Denison).

345. Mary b. Dec. 12, 1750, Plainfield, Conn., m. Appleton W. Rossiter Jan. 31, 1770, there. He soon died and she wedded Jonathan Culver in 1785. He d. in 1807, and she in 1810, 3 children, Esther D., Dudley D., and Jonathan Culver.
- +346. Priscilla b. Aug. 19, 1754.

183. LYDIA WARREN (62. Ephraim), baptized Sept. 4, 1726, in Killingly, Conn., m. John Fassett, of Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 17, 1745.

Children (Fassett).

347. Sarah b. Mar. 11, 1746, Pomfret, Conn.
348. Rachel b. Nov. 2, 1748, Pomfret, Conn.
349. Rhoda b. June 18, 1750, Pomfret, Conn.

184. RACHEL WARREN (62. Ephraim), baptized Apr. 7, 1728, in Killingly, Conn., married David Eames. He was a member of the Church of Christ in the South Society of Killingly about 1750, and of the church in South Killingly in 1764.

Children (Eames).

- 350. Joshua bapt. Aug. 30, 1767, South Killingly, Conn.
- 351. Rachel bapt. Aug. 30, 1767, South Killingly, Conn.
- 352. Lemuel bapt. May 6, 1770, South Killingly, Conn.

185. PRISCILLA WARREN (62. Ephraim), born Dec. 5, 1730, in Killingly, Conn., married Peter Adams, son of Ensign Richard Adams of Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 27, 1750. He was born Nov. 2, 1728, and died July 15, 1826, in Pomfret. He was at one time a member of the Church of Christ in the South Society of Killingly.

Children (Adams).

- 353. Philemon b. July 14, 1751, Pomfret, Conn.
- 354. Phoebe b. Mar. 22, 1753, Pomfret, Conn.
- 355. Zerviah b. Jan. 31, 1755, Pomfret, Conn.
- 356. Silas b. Apr. 30, 1758, Pomfret, Conn.
- 357. Abijah b. Dec. 1, 1760, Pomfret, Conn.
- 358. Priscilla b. Aug. 25, 1762, Pomfret, Conn.
- 359. Benoni b. Nov. 12, 1764, Pomfret, Conn.
- 360. Ephraim b. Mar. 3, 1767, Pomfret, Conn.
- 361. Lois b. Mar. 8, 1769, Pomfret, Conn.
- 362. Simeon b. Nov. 1, 1771, Pomfret, Conn.
- 363. Elisha b. Mar. 30, 1774, Pomfret, Conn.
- 364. Dorcas b. July 31, 1776, Pomfret, Conn.

187. EPHRAIM WARREN (62. Ephraim), born Dec. 25, 1735, in Killingly, Conn., married Mary Brown, daughter of John and Mary Brown, in 1756, in that town. She was born Dec. 19, 1734. He received a gift of land from his father Feb. 25, 1759, and bought more acres from him Jan. 11, 1769. He was a farmer and, as he became nearly seven feet tall, was called "Longitude" Ephraim. He was on a committee to furnish clothing to the "Continental" soldiers sent by the town of Killingly, in 1777, and was one of a committee to collect clothing for the army in 1778. He was chosen in 1780, as a member of a committee to divide all of the inhabitants of Killingly into as many classes as the town is deficient in its quota in the "Continental Army." He lived first about 500 feet south of the cemetery on Break-neck Hill and later moved to a site near Mashentuck Brook on the "new road." His wife died Feb.

28, 1812, in Killingly. Ephraim lived to be over 95 years old, as he died Jan. 25, 1831. His remains now rest beside those of his wife in the old cemetery on Break-neck Hill.

Children.

365. Ezekiel b. Mar. 18, 1757, Killingly, Conn. There is a tradition that he went to the Revolutionary War, was takersick in N. J., and died soon after returning home.
366. Elizabeth b. Sept. 27, 1758, Killingly, Conn.
- +367. Tabitha b. Dec. 28, 1760.
368. Lucy b. Apr. 8, 1763, Killingly, Conn.
369. Josiah b. Dec. 20, 1765, Killingly, Conn.
370. Louvina b. Jan. 8, 1767, Killingly, Conn., d. there unmarried.
371. Phoebe b. Feb. 9, 1760, Killingly, Conn., m. — Chapman.
372. Survina b. Aug. 31, 1772, Killingly, Conn., m. Robert Young.
373. Lydia b. Jan. 30, 177—, Killingly, Conn., m. Ahijah Smith. They removed to Syracuse (?), N. Y., about 1840.
- +374. Ephraim b. Jan. 31, 1780.

189. THOMAS WARREN (62. Ephraim), born May 5, 1743, in Killingly, Conn., married Mary — about 1765. He received a deed for his portion of his father's landed estate Oct. 23, 1765.

Children.

375. Zilpha b. Apr. 27, 1766, Killingly, Conn.
376. Olive b. Aug. 17, 1769, Killingly, Conn.
377. Mary b. Mar. 22, 1772, Killingly, Conn.
378. Rachel b. June 30, 1774, Killingly, Conn.

192. ABIGAIL WARREN (62. Ephraim), born July 20, 1754, in Killingly, Conn., married Oliver Tyler, son of John and Elizabeth Tyler, Jan. 4, 1775, in Canterbury, Conn. He was born Jan. 2, 1754, in the latter town.

Children (Tyler).

379. Zerviah b. Mar. 16, 1776, Canterbury, Conn.
380. Polly b. Dec. 6, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.
381. Joseph b. Jan. 5, 1781, Canterbury, Conn.

200. EPHRAIM WARREN (64. Eleazer), born Jan. 9, 1743, in Killingly, Conn., married Susannah Hubbard, daughter of

Benjamin and Rebecca Hubbard of Brooklyn Parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 4, 1761, in Killingly. She was baptized May 1, 1743, in (Mortlake) Pomfret. His father gave him a tract of land June 12, 1764, and he lived at the junction of the old turnpike from Hartford, Conn., to Providence, R. I., with the road to Ballouville, near the recent home of Franklin P. Warren. In 1772, he was chosen captain of the 14th Co. of 11th Regt. of Conn. Mil. Capt. Ephraim Warren marched "for the relief of Boston (Mass.) in the Lexington alarm" of Apr. 1775, and was in service seven days. In the autumn of 1776, he was captain of the 5th Co. of 11th Regt. of 5th Brigade of Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War. In Dec. 1776, he was elected tythingman. May 12, 1777, he was appointed on a committee to procure soldiers to enlist for the Continental service, and July 14, 1779, was selected as a member of a committee to enlist men to fill up the quota of Killingly in the Continental army. Feb. 15, 1781, he was elected a member of a committee to supply clothing for the soldiers in the Continental army, and of another committee to procure the quota of men which the town of Killingly was called upon for by an Act of the General Assembly, to serve on the "western frontiers" for one year. Mar. 5, 1782, he was chosen a member of a committee of three to hire the quota of men assigned to the town for the state service, and in the same month he and Lieut. Daniel Larned were selected to settle with the soldiers agreeably to a vote of the town of Killingly. In June, 1782, he was on a committee to hire three men to serve in the Continental army for the town of Pomfret. May 6, 1783, he was chosen a member of "a committee to settle with the Horse Neck soldiers that were out in the summer of 1782, in the militia."

Sept 3, 1785, he was elected a member of a committee to join with a similar committee chosen by the new town of Thompson in settling all the town accounts which was rendered necessary by the division of the town of Killingly. Dec. 12, 1785, he was chosen selectman, fence-viewer and key-keeper of the church in the "Middle Society," located at Killingly Center, and it was voted that his old house be made a work-house for the accommodation of the town's poor and that he be the "master of the same." Apr. 9, 1787, he was one of the men chosen to draft a petition to the General As-

sembly for the repeal of the Act which deprived the town of Killingly of the liberty of sending two deputies to the General Assembly of the State and to sign the same in the behalf of the town. Dec. 7, 1789, it was voted in the town meeting "That Capt. Ephraim Warren have liberty to erect a pound on the southwest corner of the meeting-house lot in the Middle Society by subscription." Nov. 17, 1800, he was elected a member of the grand jury. His wife Susannah died Apr. 9, 1799, in Killingly, and was laid to rest in the burial-ground on Break-neck Hill. He married, second, Esther Fisher (?). Capt. Warren who had been prominent in the affairs of his native town for many years, died there Apr. 26, 1813, and was buried beside his first wife.

Children by Susannah.

- +382. Isaac b. about 1762.
- +383. William b. about 1763.
- 384. Molly b. about 1765, Killingly, Conn., m. — Mason
d. before July, 1813.
- +385. Betsey b. in —, 1768.
- 386. Thankful b. about 1771, Killingly, Conn., m. — Ballard.
- +387. Delight b. about 1773.
- +388. John Hubbard b. about 1775.
- 389. Wealthy b. about 1777, Killingly, Conn., m. —
Howland.

202. ELEAZER WARREN (64. Eleazer), born in 1760, in Killingly, Conn., married Chloe Seamans, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hammond) Seamans of that town, in 1780. She was born in 1763, in Scituate, R. I. Aug. 26, 1779, he received the gift of 110 acres of land in Killingly from his father who deeded to him more land in this town Apr. 25, 1783. He lived in Pomfret, Conn., from 1783 to 7, and according to tradition worked for Gen'l Israel Putnam. Mar. 1, 1792, he sold land in Killingly to Perley Whitmore and Mar. 2, 1792, to Luther and Calvin Warren. Since he purchased 155 acres in Pomfret of Elisha Herrington May 24, 1792, it seems probable that he removed to that town and resided there a few years. This is confirmed by the record that June 15, 1795, Jacob Warren of Killingly sold land to Eleazer Warren of Pomfret. He was a prominent and successful farmer. His wife died Jan. 6, 1815, in Killingly.

He married, second, the widow Jerusha (Messinger) Cady, daughter of Wigglesworth and Jemima (Everett) Messinger of Wrentham, Mass. She was born Oct. 12, 1767, in the latter town. (She first married Jonathan Cady, son of David and Hannah (Whitmore) Cady of Killingly, Jan. 24, 1796, in Walpole, Mass. He was born June 3, 1746, in Killingly, had wedded Rebecca Cady, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Church) Cady of that town Nov. 20, 1766, and was a widower with four children—David, Shubal, Asenath and Matilda.) He united with the Congregational church in South Killingly Feb. 4, 1821, and he and his wife took their letters to the church of this denomination in Danielson, Conn., in Sept. 1831. He was a director of the Killingly Auxiliary of the American Bible Society in 1822. He died Jan. 1, 1832, in Killingly, and was laid to rest beside his first wife in the Warren burying-ground on Meadowbrook Farm. His widow Jerusha died in 1841, in that town.

Children by Chloe.

- +390. Aaron b. in 1781.
- +391. Dyer (Obadiah) b. June 28, 1783.
- 392. Lurana b. in 1787, Killingly, Conn., m. Aaron Aldrich, removed to Syracuse (?), N. Y.
- +393. Artemas b. June 10, 1789.
- 394. Betsey b. about 1791. (See (388) John Hubbard Warren.)
- 395. Zerviah b. July 10, 1797, Killingly, Conn., d. there unmarried Sept. 12, 1879, is buried in the Warren burying-ground on Meadowbrook Farm.
- +396. Benjamin Seamans b. in 1800.

203. RUFUS WARREN (64. Eleazer), born May 31, 1761, in Killingly, Conn., received a gift of land in this town from his father July 30, 1782, and married Abigail Hawkins of Killingly. He was a farmer. He died in June, 1811, in his native town.

Children.

- +397. Nancy T. b. Mar. 2, 1793.
- 398. Algernon b. May 2, 1799, Killingly, Conn., was admitted an elector there Apr. 4, 1826. He was a sailor and died in Boston, Mass. (See Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. I, page 15, Narrative of the piracy and

plunder of the ship *Friendship of Salem* on the west coast of Sumatra in Feb., 1831.)

399. Maria b. Jan. 15, 1802, Killingly, Conn.

400. Rufus Hawkins b. June 19, 1805, Killingly, Conn., d. there Jan. 25, 1806.

204. LUTHER WARREN (64. Eleazer), born Oct. 3, 1767, in Killingly, Conn., married Sarah Davis Howe, daughter of Capt. Perley and Tamar (Davis) Howe, Oct. 5, 1788, in Killingly. She was born in that town Nov. 9, 1764. (Her father was a captain in the Revolutionary War.) He removed to Killingly Hill in 1794, settling on land purchased of Isaac Cady Howe. He was a farmer and later kept a popular hotel called Warren's Tavern on Killingly Hill (now Putnam Heights) at the old Capt. John Felshaw stand. He was a good landlord, a strong democrat and a prominent Freemason. In 1788, he was a captain in the 11th Regt. of Conn. Militia. He was elected a selectman in 1800 and 1801; collector of taxes in 1800; town clerk in 1804, succeeding Sampson Howe, and 1817; town treasurer and justice of the peace in 1804; Representative in the General Assembly of Conn. in 180—; and pound-keeper in 1806, 1833, 1837 and 1838. Apr. 30, 1802, he was chosen one of the agents to join with those from other towns in Windham Co. in preparing a petition to the General Assembly praying to have a half shire (so-called) established in some town in the easterly part of said county. Dec. 15, 1806, he, Joseph Dexter and David Day were selected as a committee to build a pound near his house.

He was an officer in the First Regt. of a Vol. Brigade under Gen. David Humphreys in the War of 1812. He was a delegate from Killingly to the convention which met Aug. 26, 1818, at Hartford, Conn., to form the present Constitution of the state. June 26, 1819, he, Penuel Hutchins and William Read were chosen a committee to confer with agents of other towns in Windham Co. in relation to selecting a suitable site for a court house and jail for the county. Apr. 5, 1824, he was selected as an agent to oppose the petition of the inhabitants of Windham and other towns for a new county and any other division of the County of Windham. In 1836, he was postmaster at No. Killingly. He died Aug. 6, 1839, in No. Killingly, and his widow died there May 13, 1850. They are buried in the cemetery on Putnam Heights.

Children.

401. Perley Howe b. Feb. 14, 1790, Killingly, Conn., d. Mar. 14, 1791, there.
402. Albigena b. Dec. 3, 1791, Killingly, Conn., served in the War of 1812, at New London, Conn., from June 21 to 27, 1813, d., unmarried, Apr. 18, 1861, in East Putnam.
- +403. Lurana Davis b. Dec. 20, 1793.
- +404. Miranda b. Dec. 23, 1795.
- +405. George b. Feb. 28, 1798.
- +406. Tamar Howe b. Mar. 4, 1801.
407. Luther Anthony b. Jan. 28, 1803, Killingly, Conn., d. there Mar. 26, 1809.
- +408. James b. June 25, 1805.
409. Sarah b. June 2, 1808, Killingly, Conn., d. there Apr. 4, 1811.

205. LURANA WARREN (64. Eleazer), born in 1769, in Killingly, Conn., married Lt. David Day, son of James and Mary (Parkhurst) Day, in 1788, in that town. He was born July 20, 1761, in Killingly, and was a farmer. Lurana died there Nov. 27, 1793.

Children by Lurana (Day).

- +410. Lucina b. Sept. 13, 1789.
411. Eleazer Warren b. Nov. —, 1791, Killingly, Conn., d. there Feb. 17, 1792.
- +412. Mary b. June 1, 1793.

Lt. Day married, second, Sarah (Sharpe) Morse, widow of John Morse of Pomfret, Conn., and daughter of William and Sarah (Farrington) Sharpe, Oct. 2, 1798, in Pomfret. She was born there in 1770. Lt. Day died Apr. 27, 1831, in Killingly, and is buried with his wives in the old cemetery at "Dayville four corners." The widow Sarah died there Aug. 5, 1848.

Children by Sarah (Day).

- Sarah b. —, Killingly, Conn., m. Simon S. Hutchins.
- David b. Apr. 1, 1801, Killingly, Conn., d. there Aug. 27, 1803.
- William Sharpe b. Aug. 5, 1802, Killingly, Conn., m. Amy Peckham, dau. of Hazael and Susannah Peckham, Mar. 15, 1824, in that town, d. there Aug. 27, 1869.

Althea b. Nov. 8, 1805, Killingly, Conn., m. Ananias Austin June 13, 1831, in that town, d. Oct. 1, 1883, in Middletown, Conn.

David Clement b. —, Killingly, Conn., m. Mary Hulett Sept. 10, 1843, there.

206. CALVIN WARREN (64. Eleazer), born in 1770, in Killingly, Conn., married Martha Wescott, daughter of Capt. James and Martha (Tillinghast) Wescott of Providence, R. I., and later of Killingly, and grand-daughter of Capt. William and Lydia (Harris) Tillinghast, in 1804, in Killingly. She was born Jan. 16, 1783, in Providence, and died Mar. 26, 1814, in Killingly. He married, second, Olive Cutler, daughter of Uriah and Sarah (Felshaw) Cutler and grand-daughter of Capt. Joseph Cutler of Killingly, in 1814, in the latter town. She was born in 1792, in Killingly, and died there Nov. 2, 1824. He was a prosperous farmer in North Killingly, where he purchased land of Isaac Cady Howe in 1794. He was chosen highway surveyor in 1833, selectman in 1835, and grand juror in 1837. He died July 2, 1845, in Killingly, and is buried with his wives in the old Lt. Aspinwall Cemetery in Putnam.

Children by Martha.

+413. Julia Ann b. Mar. 26, 1808.

+414. William Sullivan b. May 22, 1810.

+415. Emeline W. b. Dec. 22, 1812.

Children by Olive.

416. Frances M. b. Jan. 12, 1815, Killingly, Conn., d. Dec. 7, 1887, in Putnam, single.

+417. Abilene Howe b. Dec. 8, 1817.

+418. Calvin Monroe b. Mar. 8, 1819.

419. Edward b. Mar. 1, 1822, Killingly, Conn.

420. Henry b. in 1824, Killingly, Conn., m. a woman in Pascoag, R. I.

210. REUBEN CHENEY (66. Abigail), baptized Sept. 16, 1744, in Sturbridge, Mass., married (194) Olive Day, daughter of Jonathan and Olive Day of Killingly, Conn. She was born Sept. 13, 1745, in Killingly. (See (64) Eleazer Warren.) He resided in Sturbridge and served in the Revolutionary War.

Children (Cheney).

- 421. Sarah b. Feb. 13, 1766, Sturbridge, Mass.
- 422. Willard b. Jan. 22, 1767, Sturbridge, Mass.
- 423. Lucretia b. Aug. 4, 1768, Sturbridge, Mass.
- 424. Jonathan b. Jan. 22, 1770, Sturbridge, Mass., d. that day.
- 425. Benjamin, stillborn. Nov. 28, 1770, Sturbridge, Mass.
- 426. Matilda b. July 6, 1772, Sturbridge, Mass.

215. NATHAN CHENEY (66. Abigail), born Oct. 7, 1754, in Sturbridge, Mass., married Lavinia Shumway, daughter of David and Alice (Ainsworth) Shumway, July 3, 1776 (?), in that town. She was born there Aug. 26, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War from Dec. 10, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, in Abel Mason's Co. of Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt. in Providence, R. I. They moved to Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1810, to Martinsburg, N. Y., later, and finally settled in Richmond, N. Y., where he died in July, 1826, and his widow died Aug. 9, 1826.

Children (Cheney).

- 426a. Patience b. Oct. 9, 1777, Sturbridge, Mass., m. ———
Blanchard, went to Richmond, N. Y.
- 426b. Penuel b. May 17, 1779, Sturbridge, Mass., m. Huldah
Tarball Apr. 15, 1802, there, died Oct. 24, 1842, in
Sturbridge, 4 children.
- 426c. Alice b. Aug. 22, 1781, Sturbridge, Mass., d. Sept. 26,
1781.
- 426d. Walter b. Feb. 9, 1783, Sturbridge, Mass., m. Lydia
Gains Jan. 30, 1808. She was born in Salisbury,
Conn., and died in 1812, in Permelia, N. Y., leaving
2 children. He next married Lumira Harris, dau. of
William and Mercy (Nichols) Harris, Nov. 6, 1816.
She was born Apr. 23, 1796, in Martinsburg, N. Y.,
and died Jan. 7, 1866, in Prattsburgh, N. Y., 7
children.
- 426e. Amaryllis b. Oct. 22, 1788, Sturbridge, Mass., m.
Edward Johnson of Martinsburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1816,
d. July 9, 1850.
- +426f. Ephraim Warren b. July 30, 1794.
- 426g. Nancy b. Dec. 30, 1796, Sturbridge, Mass., d. Jan. 9,
1797.
- 426h. Abigail b. Jan. 21, 1799, Sturbridge, Mass., m. Edwin
Cadwell Nov. 30, 1831.

253. WILLIAM CLEVELAND (110. Rachel), born in 1752, in Mansfield, Conn., was taken to Dalton, Mass., in 1755, by his parents. In 1772, his father deeded land in Gageborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., to him. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War Feb. 20, 1777, and served 2 years, 10 months and 9 days in Col. Samuel Wylly's Regt. of Conn. Troops. He married Mrs. Sarah (Pelton) Tozer Jan. 5, 1779, in Pittsfield, Mass. She was born Aug. 1, 1757, in Colchester, Conn., and her father was killed in one of the French and Indian Wars when she was about three years old. (She married Samuel Tozer July 24, 1774, in Colchester. This husband died of disease in Pittsfield, Mass., while serving in the Revolutionary War. She then moved to that town to live with her mother.

Children (Tozer).

Sarah b. Apr. 5, 1775, Colchester, Conn.

Mary b. in 1777, Pittsfield, Mass.)

William Cleveland died Dec. 28, 1799, in Dalton, Mass. (His widow married for her third husband Capt. Amasa Converse, son of Capt. Edward and Mary (Davis) Converse, Mar. 20, 1815, in Dalton. He was born June 8, 1750, in Thompson, Conn., and before 1769, went to Gageborough (afterward Windsor), Mass. He married, first, Olive — by whom he had 6 children and who died Mar. 14, 1813. He served in the Revolutionary War.)

Sarah died Nov. 19, 1846, in Dalton, while drawing a pension as the widow of William Cleveland.

Children (Cleveland).

427. Honor b. Oct. 6, 1779, Dalton, Mass.

428. Alvah b. Oct. 29, 1781, Dalton, Mass.

429. Lurinda (Lury) b. Sept. 6, 1784. (See (470) Joseph Warren.)

430. Ruby b. June 11, 1787, Dalton, Mass., d. young.

431. Ruby b. Mar. 17, 1789, Dalton, Mass.

432. Samuel b. June 26, 1792, Dalton, Mass.

433. Rachel b. Sept. 29, 1794, Dalton, Mass., d. young.

434. William Waterman b. July 21, 1797, Dalton, Mass.

259. JOHN WARREN (111. Jacob), born in 1745, in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Dudley, Mass., with his parents about 1764. He was married to Katherine Cooper, daughter of

"Mansir" and Catherine (Weaver) Cooper of Coventry, R. I., by John Rice, Justice, Mar. 6, 1766. She was born Oct. 9, 1748, in the latter town. Her mother died when she was an infant. Like his father he was a farmer and a man of prominence in the town. In 1774 and 1784, he was a surveyor of highways; in 1777, 1785 and 1791, on the school committee; in 1780, 2, 3, and 1792, an assessor; in 1786, 8, 9, 1790, 2, a selectman; in 1786, on the committee to instruct delegates; in 1788 and 1790 a Representative. He served in Capt. Benjamin Richardson's Co. of Col. Dike's Regt. for three months to Dec. 1, 1776, and received pay for mileage from his home to Dorchester Heights, Mass. From 1785, he is given the title of lieutenant. His first wife died and he then married the widow Lydia Brown of Canterbury, Conn. (int. Apr. 22, 1791, in Dudley). Sept. 17, 1799, John and Lydia Warren joined the Baptist church in Charlton, Mass., and she died Mar. 23, 1807, in that town. He married, third, Lydia Brackett, daughter of John and Jerusha (Newell) Brackett, May 9, 1808, in Dudley, and she united with the Baptist church in Charlton, Sept. 24, 1809. She was born July 5, 1766, in Dudley. He died June 21, 1816, in Dudley, and is buried there. Mrs. Lydia Warren (probably his widow) married Daniel Rawson of Oxford, Mass., (int. Apr. 5, 1828, in Dudley.)

Children by Katherine.

- +435. Mansur b. Oct. 31, 1767.
- 436. David b. Dec. 31, 1769, Dudley, Mass.
- +437. Mary b. Nov. 26, 1771.
- +438. Lura b. Dec. 18, 1774.
- +439. Anna b. Apr. 24, 1777.
- 440. Joel b. June 17, 1779, Dudley, Mass., was a farmer, d. there Dec. 27, 1823, unmarried.
- +441. Judith b. Aug. 4, 1781.
- 442. Nathaniel Stearns b. Mar. 10, 1784, Dudley, Mass., was a farmer, d. there Sept. 17, 1841, unmarried.
- 443. Katherine b. Aug. 9, 1786, Dudley, Mass.
- 444. Elizabeth b. Apr. 25, 1789, Dudley, Mass., united with the Baptist church in Charlton, Apr. 10, 1814, m. Joseph Cooper of Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 16., 1818, in Dudley. She married, second, Judah Crosby, and lived in Sturbridge and Hawley, Mass.

262. JACOB WARREN (III. Jacob), born Oct. 2, 1752, in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Dudley, Mass., with his parents about 1764. He joined the Baptist church in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1770, and married Lucy Fosket of that town Jan. 17, 1775, in Dudley. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Fosket of Oxford, Mass., and was baptized Nov. 10, 1754, in Dudley. No record of the birth of any children to this couple or of Jacob Warren's death has been found. The widow Lucy married, second, William Duncan of Oxford, Oct. 2, 1796, in that town. He was a saddler and later kept a bake-shop. He died there on 1801. They had no children.

(He first married Sarah Day, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Hutchinson) Day, June 22, 1779, in Sutton, Mass., where she was born Apr. 3, 1753. She died June 14, 1796, in Oxford.

Children by Sarah (Duncan).

Sarah b. about 1782, Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1847, in Paxton, Mass., single.

William b. June 4, 1784, Oxford, Mass., m. Annis Morse May 3, 1808, in Charlton, Mass., where she was born Jan. 30, 1789. He was a saddler in Worcester, Mass., removed to Paxton, Mass., in 1811, and to No. Brookfield, Mass., in 1857, 12 children.

Deidamia b. —, Oxford, Mass., m. John Knowlton of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1804, in Sutton, Mass. They settled in Weathersfield, Vt., and died there, 4 children.

Clark b. —, Oxford, Mass., was lost at sea.

Mary (Polly) b. —, Oxford, Mass., m. Nathan Johnson, son of Timothy and Sarah Johnson, Oct. 6, 1805, in Grafton, Mass, 7 children.)

265. OBED WARREN (III. Jacob), born Mar. 18, 1760, in Plainfield, Conn., went to Dudley, Mass., with his parents about 1764; joined the Baptist church in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1774; and married Mercy Blood, daughter of Isaiah and Martha (Thomson) Blood of Charlton, Sept. 20, 1780, in that town, Where she was born June 18, 1759. He was a farmer. They removed to Halifax, Vermont.

Child.

445. Lydia b. Jan. 10, 1783, Charlton, Mass.

266. MARGARET WARREN (111. Jacob), born Sept. 22, 1761, in Plainfield, Conn., went to Dudley, Mass., with her parents about 1764, and married Thomas Morris, son of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Corbin) Morris of Dudley, June 3, 1784, in the latter town. He was born there Jan. 28, 1760. He was a farmer and in 1796, removed to Hamilton (now Eaton), N. Y., and at a later date built the first house in Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y. He was an influential citizen until his death Apr. 27, 1824, in the latter town. His widow died March 29, 1845, in Manlius, N. Y. (His father served in the Revolutionary War.)

Children (Morris).

- 446. Jacob b. Mar. 23, 1785, Dudley, Mass., m. Polly Holt. She died Oct. 10, 1816, leaving two children, and he married Eliza Williams in Feb., 1817, 1 child.
- 447. Darius b. Aug. 20, 1788, Dudley, Mass., m. Mary Gardiner Oct. 8, 1815. He was a merchant and hotel-keeper in Morrisville and Syracuse, N. Y., 5 children.
- 448. Hannah b. Aug. 24, 1790, Dudley, Mass., m. Lawson Stillwell, d. Jan. 12, 1855, in New Woodstock, N. Y., 7 children.
- 449. Harvey b. Jan. 30, 1795, Dudley, Mass., m. Lavinia Gurley, dau. of Zenas and Experience (Hovey) Gurley of Bridgewater, N. Y., but formerly of Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1823. He was a merchant in New Woodstock, N. Y., and died there Nov. 25, 1842. His widow died Feb. 10, 1879, in Dixon, Ill., 3 children.
- +450. Abigail b. Mar. 11, 1797.
- 451. Thomas b. Apr. 10, 1800, Morrisville, N. Y., m. ——— Tillinghast who soon died. He married, second, Susan Russ; lived at Sherburn, N. Y., until 1855; moved to Chicago, Ill., and died Apr. 26, 1865, in that city, 1 child.

274. ABIGAIL WARREN (115. Samuel), born Nov. 26, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn., married James Howe, Jr., son of James and Joanna (Spalding) Howe, May 15, 1774, in that town. He was born there about 1751.

Children (Howe).

- 452. Martha b. May 2, 1775, Plainfield, Conn.
- 453. Olive b. Dec. 29, 1776, Plainfield, Conn.

275. OLIVE WARREN (115. Samuel), born Dec. 5, 1756, in Plainfield, Conn., married Wright Spalding, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Crary) Spalding of Sharon, Vt., Feb. 6, 1785, in Plainfield, where he was born Feb. 5, 1757. He served three years in the Revolutionary War and received a pension. She died Feb. 4, 1807, in Plainfield. He married, second, Mrs. Martha (Smith) Reid, Aug. 11, 1807. She was born Apr. 18, 1760, and died in 1846, in Michigan. He died May 17, 1830, in Saranac, N. Y. They had no children.

Children by Olive (Spalding).

454. Royal b. Jan. 3, 1786, Sharon, Vt.

455. Newell b. July 2, 1787, Sharon, Vt., d. Mar. 3, 1796.

456. David b. Feb. 1, 1789, Sharon, Vt.

457. Lucinda b. July 2, 1791, Sharon, Vt., d. there May 23, 1792.

458. Lucy b. Jan. 21, 1794, m. David Lewis.

459. Abigail b. Feb. 10, 1797, d. Feb., 1828.

460. Jared b. Feb. 3, 1799, Moretown, Vt.

461. Horace b. May 27, 1802, —, Vt., m. his cousin Elvira M. Ladd, daughter of William and Abigail (Spalding) Ladd, June 19, 1825. He was a minister and teacher and lived in Jacksonville and Sinclair, Ill., 3 children.

277. DAVID WARREN (115. Samuel), born June 3, 1761, in Plainfield, Conn., married Peggy (Margaret) Fowler of Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1790, in Plainfield. David and Samuel Warren deeded land in Plainfield to Josiah Fuller Mar. 26, 1817, and this family probably moved away soon after that date.

Children.

462. Samuel b. Feb. 14, 1792, Plainfield, Conn. His child died there May 1, 1817.

463. Betsey Butler b. Sept. 27, 1793, Plainfield, Conn.

464. Abigail b. June 6, 1796, Plainfield, Conn.

465. Nehemiah Olney b. Sept. 20, 1798, Plainfield, Conn.

466. William Clark b. Sept. 15, 1800, Plainfield, Conn.

467. Elisha Olney b. Mar. 29, 1804, Plainfield, Conn.

468. Thomas Jefferson b. June 12, 1805, Plainfield, Conn.

278. EZRA WARREN (116. Joseph), born Apr. 24, 1755, in Plainfield, Conn., served in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co. of Col.

John Douglass' Regt. in Sept., 1776, and received pay for 280 miles travel to and from the camp of the "American Army" in the state of New York. Also, in Capt. David Clark's Co. (5th) of Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt. of Connecticut Militia from Aug. 24, to Oct. 23, 1777, and was present at the battles of Stillwater, Sept. 19, and Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777. He was a farmer. He married (229) Rebecca Dean, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Lawrence) Dean, Jan. —, 1778, in Plainfield. She was born Aug. 13, and baptized Sept. 10, 1758, in that town. (See (98) Mary Lawrence.) He emigrated to Berkshire County, Mass., about 1783, and was living in Asherwillet Equivalent in Feb., 1784, but returned to Plainfield before 1790. He was received into the church in the latter town Mar. 3, 1793, and his wife Rebecca was taken into this church by recommendation from the church in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1793. Ezra and Rebecca, his wife, were dismissed and recommended to the church in Dalton in Feb., 1795. He died Nov. 12, 1842, and his widow Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1843, in the latter town.

Children.

- 469. Eunice b. Mar. 22, 1779, Plainfield, Conn., d. there young.
- +470. Joseph b. May 14, 1780.
- +471. Rebecca b. Mar. 17, 1782.
- +472. Ezra b. Mar. 20, 1784.
- 473. Lemuel Dean b. Oct. 7, 1786, Windsor, Mass.
- 474. Asa b. Nov. 22, 1788, Windsor, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1792, in Plainfield.
- +475. John b. Mar. 23, 1791.
- 476. Eunice b. July 14, 1794, Plainfield, Conn., d. there 5 days old.
- 477. Eunice b. Jan. 13, 1799, Dalton, Mass.
- 478. Mary b. Nov. 18, 1801, Dalton, Mass.

279. LEMUEL WARREN (116. Joseph), born June 22, 1756, in Plainfield, Conn., was engaged Sept. 7, 1776, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co. of Col. John Douglass' Regt., who joined the "American Army" in the state of New York that month, and received pay for 280 miles travel to and from camp. He married Mary Kinney, daughter of Manuel and Martha Kinney, Jan. 26, 1786, in Plainfield. She was born in 1767, died May 19,

1788, in Plainfield, and is buried in the old cemetery there. He wedded, second, Priscilla Spaulding, daughter of Lt. Josiah and Priscilla (Paine) Spaulding, Aug. 22, 1793, in Ashford, Conn. She was born Oct. 24, 1756, in Plainfield, went to Ashford about 1760, with her parents and died June 13, 1835. (Her father was pensioned for service in the Revolutionary War.)

281. JOTHAM WARREN (116. Joseph), born Sept. 4, 1759, in Plainfield, Conn., married Jerusha ——. He doubtless went to the western part of Mass., with his brother Ezra, but returned to Plainfield before 1790, and with his wife was received into the Congregational church there Mar. 3, 1793. The records of this town show that his child died there Feb. 5, 1801.

327. BENJAMIN BRADFORD (139. Martha), born Mar. 29, 1768, in Canterbury, Conn., married Ruby Allen, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Robinson) Allen, Jr., of Windham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1797. She was born in 1769, and died in 1847, in Canterbury. He was a successful farmer and died in 1843, in that town.

Children (Bradford).

479. Maria b. Aug. 24, 1798, Canterbury, Conn., d. there Jan. 20, 1799.

480. Emily b. July 6, 1801, Canterbury, Conn., m. Joseph Wedge.

481. Kezia b. Mar. 29, 1805, Canterbury, Conn.

482. Sophronia b. Apr. 11, 1807, Canterbury, Conn., m. Thomas Wedge.

331. SAMUEL WARREN (141. Moses), born May 24, 1774, in Canterbury, Conn., married Sarah Greenman, daughter of George and Susanna Greenman, Dec. 30, 1798, in that town. She was born Apr. 29, 1777, in Killingly, Conn.

Children.

483. Laura. b. Nov. 2, 1799, Canterbury, Conn.

484. George b. Oct. 28, 1801, Canterbury, Conn.

485. Samuel N. b. Aug. 15, 1803, Canterbury, Conn.

346. PRISCILLA DENISON (161. Priscilla Fellows), born Aug. 19, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn., married William Dixon, son of

John and Janet (Kennedy) Dixon, Sept. 12, 1772, in Stonington, Conn. He was born April 5, 1748, in South Killingly Conn. He was a prominent farmer and was greatly respected in the community. He died Oct. 23, 1809, in Plainfield, and she passed away Sept. 24, 1842, in Westerly, R. I., nearly 90 years old.

Children (Dixon).

- +486. Nathan Fellows b. Dec. 13, 1774.
- 487. Priscilla b. Sept. 17, 1776, Plainfield, Conn., m. ———
Wiley.
- 488. William b. Nov. 6, 1780, Plainfield, Conn., remained
single.
- 489. George b. June 16, 1783, Plainfield, Conn., m. M——
Angell.
- 490. Samuel b. Nov. 5, 1785, Plainfield, Conn., m. ———Rhodes.

367. TABITHA WARREN (187. Ephraim), born Dec. 28, 1760, in Killingly, Conn., married Samuel Whitney, son of Matthias and Alice Whitney, Apr. 28, 1784, in that town. He was born Jan. 2, 1757, in South Killingly; served in the Revolutionary War; was at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778; and received a pension for this service. They moved to Eastford, Conn., about 1790. She died there Aug. 22, 1846, and he died Jan. 7, 1850.

Children (Whitney).

- 491. Lucy b. June 10, 1785, South Killingly, Conn.
- 492. Calvin b. Aug. 10, 1787, South Killingly, Conn.
- 493. Samuel b. Mar. 3, 1792, Eastford, Conn.
- 494. Sarah b. Feb. 21, 1800, Eastford, Conn.
- 495. Unnamed child b. Sept. 5, 1803, Eastford, Conn., d.
very young.
- 496. Warren b. Dec. 5, 1805, Eastford, Conn., m. Diana R.
Johnson, dau. of William Johnson.

374. EPHRAIM WARREN (187. Ephraim), born Jan. 31, 1780, in Killingly, Conn., married Naomi Graves, daughter of Whitney Graves. She was born, Sept. 23, 1786, in that town. He was a farmer and lived near the Mashentuck Brook on the "new road." In the War of 1812, he served in the company of Capt. Solomon Sikes at New London, Conn., from June 21 to July 15, 1813.

He died Apr. 17, 1863, in Killingly. His widow died Mar. 6, 1869, in that town. They are buried in the cemetery on Break-neck Hill.

Children.

497. Ezekiel b. Mar. 30, 1808, Killingly, Conn., m. Lois A. Wood, daughter of Thomas Wood of Foster, R. I., Nov. 20, 1849, in the latter town. He married, second, the widow Welch, and died in 1885, in Killingly.
498. Putnam b. Jan. 28, 1812, Killingly, Conn., was a farmer, d. there, unmarried, Jan. 7, 1892.
- +499. Emily b. Nov. 2, 1815.
- +500. Lester Riley b. July 4, 1818.
- +501. Nancy Ann. b. June 26, 1822.
- +502. Phoebe E. b. —, 1825.
- +503. Sarah Harriet b. Aug. 15, 1829.

382. ISAAC WARREN (200. Ephraim), born about 1762, in Killingly, Conn., married Eunice Bassett, daughter of John Bassett, in Aug., 1784, in that town. He was a farmer and died there in 1829.

Children.

504. Oliver; 505. Benjamin; 506. Roxanna; 507. Isaac; and 508. Eunice.

383. WILLIAM WARREN (200. Ephraim), born about 1763, in Killingly, Conn., married Elizabeth Thornton, Mar. 10, 1796, in that town. He was chosen surveyor of highways in 1800. He was a farmer and died June 23, 1806, in Killingly. He is buried in the old cemetery on Break-neck Hill with his wife.

Children.

509. Joseph b. Oct. 16, 1796, Killingly, Conn., d. there before 1808.
510. Willard b. March 31, 1798, Killingly, Conn., d. there Oct. 23, 1798.
511. Sarah b. Sept. 23, 1799, Killingly, Conn., d. there in Aug., 1869, unmarried.
- +512. Wealthy b. June 19, 1801.
513. Willard Hubbard b. Apr. 2, 1803, Killingly, Conn., moved to N. Y., and in 1855, lived in West Amboy, Oswego County.

514. Eliza b. Sept. 23, 1804, Killingly, Conn., d. there in 182—.

His widow married Dexter Handall, son of Benjamin and Deliverance Handall, about 1819, in Killingly, Conn. He was born in 1784, in that town and first married Lucy Pettingill, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Pettingill, in 1804, in South Killingly. She was born Feb. 26, 1786, in Killingly, and died there in 1813. They had six children. He was a farmer. His wife Elizabeth died in Nov., 1854. He died Nov. 2, 1863, in Killingly, and is buried beside his first wife in the old cemetery in South Killingly.

Child by Betsey (Handall).

Mary Ann b. Jan. 22, 1820, Killingly, Conn., m. Arthur Tripp in Williamsville, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1901. She and her husband are buried in Putnam, Conn.

385. BETSEY WARREN (200. Ephraim), born in 1768, in Killingly, Conn., married Harvey Chamberlain about 1790. He was born in 1765, and died May 9, 1817, in Killingly. His widow died Sept. 26, 1840, in this town.

Children (Chamberlain.)

515. Elizabeth b. —, Pomfret, Conn., m. Stephen Rickard, son of Solomon and Hannah (Paine) Rickard of Pomfret, Conn.

516. Warren b. —, Pomfret, Conn.

+517. Schuyler b. May 12, 1797.

518. George b. —, Pomfret, Conn.

519. Harvey b. Mar. 5, 1802, Pomfret, Conn., m. Lucy Peirce, daughter of Seth and Patience (Spring) Peirce, Sept. 7, 1823, d. Mar. 7, 1881, in Killingly, Conn. His wife was born Nov. 2, 1802, in Hopkinton, Mass., and died Apr. 25, 1881, in Killingly, Conn. They are buried in Westfield Cemetery, 6 children.

520. Charles b. — —, Conn.

521. Lucy b. — —, Conn.

522. Susan b. — —, Conn.

523. Lucina b. — —, Conn.

387. DELIGHT WARREN (200. Ephraim), born about 1773, in Killingly, Conn., married Godfrey Moffitt, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Cummins) Moffitt, Jan. 16, 1793, in that town. He was born there Apr. 21, 1773. They removed to Ohio after 1811, and his wife died at MacArthurstown in 1848.

Children (Moffitt).

524. Eleazer b. Apr. 23, 1795, Killingly, Conn.
 525. Ralph b. Mar. 18, 1797, Killingly, Conn., d. at Mac-Arthurstown, Ohio.
 526. Simon b. Mar. 14, 1800, Killingly, Conn., m. Ruth Smith, daughter of John Smith of North Kingston, R. I.
 +527. Erastus Howe b. Jan. 22, 1803.
 528. Delight b. Sept. 8, 1811, Killingly, Conn.

388. JOHN HUBBARD WARREN (200. Ephraim), born about 1775, in Killingly, Conn., married his cousin (394) Betsey Warren, daughter of Eleazer and Chloe (Seamans) Warren. She was born about 1791, in Killingly, died there Apr. 17, 1817, and is buried with her son John in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm. He was a drummer in the War of 1812, and probably the "John Warren (musc.);" who served in Capt. Ebenezer Kelley's company at New London, Conn., from June 21-24, 1813. He married Anna Dexter, daughter of Benjamin Dexter of Pomfret, Conn., June 1, 1817, in the latter town. A few years later he removed to Michigan or Wisconsin and died there.

Children by Betsey.

- +529. Susan b. Sept. 1, 1810.
 530. John b. about 1812, Killingly, Conn., d. there in Sept., 1815.
 +531. Chloe Seamans b. Aug. 14, 1813.
 +532. Betsey b. Apr. 6, 1817.

Child by Anna.

533. Ann b. —, m. — Peckham, of Pascoag, R. I.

390. AARON WARREN (202. Eleazer), born in 1781, in Killingly, Conn., married Zilpha Young, daughter of Othniel and Jemima (Wilkinson) Young of Gloucester, R. I. She was born in 1779, in Foster, R. I., and died Dec. 13, 1826, in Schroon Lake, N. Y., to which place they removed about 1810. He married, second, Elizabeth Culver in Schroon Lake, N. Y. She was born in 1770, and died Aug. 11, 1841, in the latter town. He married, third, Rebecca French in Schroon Lake, N. Y. She was born in 1792, and outlived her husband more than 25 years, dying Apr. 2, 1871, in that town. Aaron Warren was an

influential and intelligent man and a successful and prosperous farmer. He died Aug. 25, 1844, in Schroon Lake and is buried with his wives in South Schroon, N. Y.

Children by Zilpha.

+534. Erastus b. Jan. 14, 1800.

+535. Zilpha b. Apr. 2, 1804.

+536. Lurana b. Oct. 12, 1809.

+537. Aaron b. in 1813.

391. DYER (OBADIAH) WARREN (202. Eleazer), born June 28, 1783, in Pomfret, Conn., when about four years old was brought to Killingly, Conn., by his parents. He attended the schools of this town and became a farmer. He married Sally (Sarah) Bartlett, daughter of Edward and Mary (Briggs) Bartlett. She was born Jan. 16, 1785, in Killingly, and died there Mar. 26, 1814. He was wedded to his second wife Minerva Durfee, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Brown) Durfee, by Elder Calvin Cooper, Mar. 7, 1815, in Killingly, where she was born Aug. 20, 1797. He was elected tythingman in 1839, and surveyor of highways in 1841 and 1852. He died Oct. 3, 1860, in Killingly, after a long illness. His daughter Amanda with his first grandson reached his bedside a few hours before he became unconscious. After an earnest and useful life of nearly four score years his widow entered into rest Jan. 12, 1875, in her native town. He and his wives are buried in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm.

Child by Sally (Sarah).

+538. Cassandra b. about 1810.

Children by Minerva.

+539. Lysander b. Dec. 11, 1815.

540. **Hearty Maria** b. Feb. 18, 1818, Killingly, Conn., was the eldest daughter and therefore assisted her mother in caring for the younger members of the family. In later years her nieces and nephews benefited by this development of her love for children. She attended the schools of the town and for a number of years taught in them. Then she helped her mother to make a home for her brother Anthony. She was a good housekeeper and knew how to spin and weave. She died May 9, 1873, at the home of her sister, Mrs. George R.

Davis, near Danielson, Conn., and was buried in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm.

541. Anthony Durfee b. June 24, 1820, Killingly, Conn., spent nearly all of his long life on Meadowbrook Farm. He went through the public schools of this town and then became a teacher during the winter seasons while the remainder of the year was devoted to farming. At various times he was elected to the offices of highway surveyor, assessor, justice of the peace, school visitor and selectman. He enjoyed reading and kept well posted on current events in the world. He attended the Freewill Baptist church and was a republican. His death which occurred July 7, 1899, in Danielson, Conn., was hastened by a serious accident. He is buried in Westfield Cemetery.
542. James Harvey b. Jan. 5, 1824, Killingly, Conn., d. there Apr. 13, 1833, and is buried in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm.
543. Orestes b. Nov. 25, 1825, Killingly, Conn., passed through the schools of this town and then attended an academy in Scituate, R. I. After teaching school a few years he matriculated at Brown University in Providence, R. I., in 1851, but left this institution in 1854, before completing his course, to become a surveyor on the Illinois Central R. R. At a later period he taught school in Vaiden, Miss. When the Civil War began he was living in Holly Springs, Miss., and, it is said, was engaged to a southern woman. He enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, in Co. A. Carroll Rangers, First Batt'n Miss. Cav. (subsequently Co. A. First Miss. Cav.) C. S. Army, and died in the service Apr. 18, 1863, in Spring Hill, Tenn. After the war his body was brought to Conn., and interred with his kindred in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm.
- +544. Amanda Elizabeth b. July 18, 1831.
- +545. Betsey Samantha b. Jan. 17, 1836.

393. ARTEMAS WARREN (202. Eleazer), born June 10, 1789, in Killingly, Conn., where all of his long and active life was spent, was brought up on a farm and became a successful and pros-

perous tiller of the soil. He married Sarah Cleaveland, daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Vaughn) Cleaveland, Jan. 1, 1808, in that town. She was born there Oct. 9, 1789, and was a faithful helpmeet to him. He served from June 21, to 28, 1813, as sergeant in Capt. Solomon Sikes' Co. at New London, Conn., in the War of 1812. At various times he was elected highway surveyor, grand juror, tythingman and member of the board of relief. He was a democrat and a man of strong convictions. May 7, 1843, he was baptized and received as a member of the Baptist church in East Killingly. His wife died July 20, 1846, in that town. He was wedded to the widow Deborah H. Neal of Augusta, Maine, by Elder George W. Greenslit Mar. 21, 1847, in Killingly. (By her first husband she had three

Children (Neal).

Deborah married Amos Lapham, and lived in Caledonia, Minn. They had no children.

Mary Ann died in Caledonia, Minn., unmarried.

Frances married Dr. — Bowen in Minn.)

Artemas Warren died May 7, 1879, in Killingly, and was buried with his first wife in Westfield Cemetery. His widow died in Caledonia, several years later. They had no children.

Children by Sarah.

+546. Melora Ann b. Aug. 12, 1810.

+547. Jacob Cleveland b. July 26, 1813.

+548. Sophia Lurana b. July 10, 1815.

+549. Sarah Avis b. Mar. 8, 1818.

+550. Henry Artemas b. Aug. 6, 1821.

+551. Edmund Lafayette b. Apr. 1, 1824.

396. BENJAMIN SEAMANS WARREN (202. Eleazer), born in 1800, in Killingly, Conn., in his early manhood followed his brother Aaron to Schroon Lake, N. Y. He married there Sally Hoag Barnes, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Bogue) Barnes and granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Barnes, Nov. —, 1823. She was born Dec. 15, 1803. They lived together 53 years and were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was a man of property and influence in the town. She died Mar. 27, 1877, at Schroon Lake, and he died there July 6, 1880. They are buried with several of their children in the cemetery at South Schroon, N. Y.

Children.

552. Dameris O. b. Sept. 23, 1824, Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. there Apr. 23, 1841.
553. Charles M. C. b. Dec. 19, 1827, Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. there Dec. 21, 1841.
554. Laura B. b. Apr. 11, 1831, Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. there July 27, 1851.
555. Mariette b. Mar. 8, 1838. (See (719) Edwin Warren.)
- +556. Catherine b. in 1845.
557. Corinthia b. Mar. —, 1849, Schroon, N. Y., d. there in 1860.
558. Sarah b. Oct. —, 1850, Schroon, N. Y., d. there Mar. 28, 1851.

397. NANCY T. WARREN (203. Rufus), born Mar. 2, 1793, in Killingly, Conn., married Capt. Asa Alexander, son of Nell Alexander of Killingly, in 1814. He was born in 1789, in that town. He was elected highway surveyor in 1831 and 1840, and selectman in 1833. (His father served in Capt. Joseph Cady's Co. 11th Regt. Conn. Mil. in the Revolutionary War.) She died Mar. 23, 1858, in Killingly, and he died there Jan. 12, 1875. They are buried in Westfield Cemetery, Danielson, Conn.

Children (Alexander).

559. Asa Giles b. —, Killingly, Conn., was a fine scholar, speaking several languages.
560. Lydia b. —, Killingly, Conn., d. there unmarried.
561. Henry A. b. —, Killingly, Conn.
562. Abbie H. b. in 1824, Killingly, Conn., d. there Sept. 11, 1847.
563. Esther Ann b. in 1827, Killingly, Conn., d. there Jan. 9, 1881, unmarried.
564. Nancy Emma b. Jan. 10, 1834, Killingly, Conn., d. there, unmarried, July 30, 1903.
565. Frank b. —, Killingly, Conn.
566. Kirk Neville b. —, Killingly, Conn.

403. LURANA DAVIS WARREN (204. Luther), born Dec. 20, 1793, in Killingly, Conn., married Thomas Payson of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 3, 1817, in the former town. He was born in 1793, in Woodstock, where they settled soon after their

wedding. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. In 1838, they removed to North Killingly, locating in the section now called Putnam Heights where he died Oct. 22, 1861. His widow survived him more than twenty years, dying Oct. 30, 1883. They are buried in the Putnam Heights Cemetery.

Children (Payson).

567. Mary W. b. in 1818, North Killingly, Conn., m. Thomas Allen of Woodstock, Conn., about 1838. He was a butcher and they removed to Springfield, Mass., where he carried on this business until he died, about 1883. She passed away Dec. 22, 1908, in that city where their children—two sons—had died.

568. John b. —, Killingly, Conn.

+569. Ellen Maria b. Oct. 8, 1842.

404. MIRANDA WARREN (204. Luther), born Dec. 23, 1795, in Killingly, Conn., married Nathan Fisher, son of John and Elizabeth (Marcy) Fisher of that town, Dec. 1, 1814. He was born May 27, 1791, in Killingly. (His father was a sifer in Capt. Stephen Crosby's Company, Third Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade raised by an act of the General Court of Connecticut in June, 1776, "to reinforce Washington at New York." A journal of his service that summer has been preserved and printed.) They settled at South Woodstock, Conn., where he died May 16, 1873, and she died Mar. 4, 1875. They are buried on Woodstock Hill. They had five children.

405. GEORGE WARREN (204. Luther), born Feb. 28, 1798, in Killingly, Conn., was married to Sally Day, daughter of Capt. John and Annis (Bowman) Day of that town, by the Rev. Roswell Whitmore Feb. 8, 1821. She was born Dec. 8, 1798, in Killingly, Conn., and united with the Westfield Congregational Church in 1820. (Her father from whom the village of Dayville received its name, was a member of the 5th Co. (Capt. Ephraim Warren's), 11th Regt. Conn. Troops in the Revolutionary War.) He was a farmer and in politics a democrat. He was chosen justice of the peace about 1830; and keeper of the pound in 1831 and 1840. Aug. 13, 1832, he was appointed an agent of the town "to accompany the engineer who is surveying the route for a railroad from Norwich to Massachusetts through the town of

Killingly." He was chosen highway surveyor in 1833, 1838, 1840, 1841, and 1853, and fence viewer in 1833, and 1845.

He kept the tavern on Killingly Hill about 1840, and in that year was selected as a "delegate to attend a convention to be held in Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 9, 1840, to consider and act upon the subject of erecting a new jail in Windham County and connecting with it the labor system." He was elected auditor in 1841; and assessor in 1845. He was chosen sheriff of Windham County, Conn. July 3, 1855, when the new town of Putnam, Conn., was organized, he was made moderator of the town-meeting and first selectman. He was a Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut in 1856. He was a member of Putnam Lodge, No. 46, A. F. & A. M. of South Woodstock, Conn. At the time of the so-called Dorr War by a clever ruse he enabled "Governor" Dorr to escape the mounted "Algerines" who had crossed the state line and were in hot pursuit of him. He was then a captain and adjutant of the 11th Regt. Conn. Militia. They were members of the Congregational church. He died July 4, 1876, in Putnam, and with his wife who died there Sept. 16, 1885, is buried in the cemetery on Putnam Heights.

Children.

+570. Luther Day b. July 28, 1822.

+571. Edwin b. July 15, 1824.

+572. Horace b. Feb. 9, 1826.

573. George Howe b. June 24, 1828, Killingly, Conn., sailed in the ship *Tescott* for the gold fields of California in Jan., 1849. He was working in a store in Norwich, Conn., at the time and with J. L. Devotion and George L. Faulkner carried out the frame of a building and the materials to finish it. He expected to establish a grocery. Nothing has been heard from him since he wrote about 25 years ago that he was in the Nevada gold mines and would soon start for home.

574. Mark Anthony b. Aug. 20, 1830, Killingly, Conn., lived with his brother Edwin at Tolono, Champaign Co., Ill., when he enlisted in Co. F, 71st Ill. Vol. Inf., July 19, 1862. He was mustered into service July 22, 1862, and died Sept. 11, 1862, in a hospital at Mound City, Ill., where he is buried. He was unmarried.

+575. Albert b. Mar. 18, 1836.

+576. Vernon Stiles b. Dec. 3, 1840.

406. TAMAR HOWE WARREN (204. Luther), born Mar. 4, 1801, in Killingly, Conn., married Asa Payson of Woodstock, Conn., May 7, 1826, in Killingly. He was born Mar. 22, 1782, in Woodstock, and was a soldier in the War of 1812. They lived in Woodstock where he died Mar. 7, 1864. His widow survived until Oct. 3, 1884, residing after her husband's death with their daughter Harriet in Mount Holly, N. J. They are buried in the cemetery on Woodstock Hill.

Children (Payson).

577. Caroline b. —, Woodstock, Conn.

578. Harriet b. —, Woodstock, Conn., m. Dr. — Budd of Mount Holly, N. J.

408. JAMES WARREN (204. Luther), born June 25, 1805, in Killingly, Conn., married Wealthy Day, daughter of Capt. John and Annis (Bowman) Day, Jan. 18, 1830, in that town. She was born there June 28, 1804. (Her father served in the 5th Co. Capt. Ephraim Warren's), 11th Regt. Connecticut Troops in the Revolutionary War.) He was chosen hayward in 1835 and 6. He was a farmer, died Nov. 12, 1839, in Killingly, and is buried in the cemetery on Putnam Heights.

Children.

579. John Day b. Oct. 7, 1831, Killingly, Conn., d. there Oct. 19, 1834.

+580. Lewis James b. Jan. 8, 1834.

+581. Mary Frances b. May 1, 1836.

His widow married Dea. Daniel Alton, son of William and Sarah (Ainsworth) Alton of Thompson, Conn., Nov. 5, 1844, in Killingly. He was born Oct. 15, 1800, was greatly attached to the church and its ordinances and was chosen deacon in Nov., 1837. He died Aug. 16, 1863, in Thompson, and is buried in the cemetery at West Thompson. They had no children. His widow spent the later years of her life with her daughter Mary Frances (Warren) Fuller in Worcester, Mass. She died Oct. 1, 1882, in that city and is buried with her first husband on Putnam Heights.

410. LUCINA DAY (205. Lurana), born Sept. 13, 1789, in Killingly, Conn., was married to Perez Park, son of John and Eunice (Frost) Park, Jr., of Thompson, Conn., by the Rev.

Israel Day, Mar. 1, 1810, in Killingly, Conn. He was born Aug. 23, 1783, in Canterbury, Conn., and admitted an elector in Killingly, Sept. 17, 1810. In the War of 1812 he served as a corporal in the company of Capt. Solomon Sikes from June 21 to 24, and as a sergeant from June 25 to July 15, 1813, at New London, Conn. He died Oct. 5, 1824, in Thompson, and is buried in the cemetery at West Thompson. His widow removed to Chester, Mass., where she died Nov. 27, 1879.

Children (Park).

+582. Lurana Warren b. Nov. 14, 1811.

+583. Eunice Frost b. Nov. 17, 1814.

+584. David Day b. May 18, 1818.

412. MARY DAY (205. Lurana), born June 1, 1793, in Killingly, Conn., married Erastus Collins there. He was born in 1788, died Oct. 5, 1819, in Killingly, and is buried in the cemetery at "Dayville four corners." She married Benjamin Dexter, son of Philip and Judith (Williams) (widow of John P. Child) Dexter, Jan. 14, 1821, in Thompson, Conn. She was divorced from him. He was born in 1789, and died in 1838. She wedded, third, Capt. Stephen Parker, Jan. 16, 1840, in Chester, Mass. She died Apr. 1, 1858, in Chester, and is buried beside her first husband. She had no children.

413. JULIA ANN WARREN (206. Calvin), born Mar. 26, 1808, in Killingly, Conn., married Charles Munyan, son of Benjamin and Mary (Pollock) Munyan of Thompson, Conn., Mar. 12, 1843, in Killingly. He was born Apr. 18, 1793, in Thompson, and was a farmer. He saw service at New London, Conn., in the War of 1812. He married, first, Wealthy Bates, daughter of Tyler and Mary (Polly) (Kimberlee) Bates. She was born about 1796, and died Apr. 21, 1821, in Thompson. He died Nov. 18, 1868, in that town.

Child by Wealthy (Munyan).

Tyler b. Apr. 5, 1821, Thompson, Conn., d. there July 8, 1889, unmarried.

Child by Julia Ann (Munyan).

+585. Mary Tillinghast b. Aug. 8, 1848.

414. WILLIAM SULLIVAN WARREN (206. Calvin), born May 22, 1810, in Killingly, Conn., married Freelove M. Page, daughter of David and Elizabeth Page. She was born in 1816,

in Gloucester, R. I. He was chosen a surveyor of highways in 1839 and 1841. His wife died May 1, 1847, in Killingly. He was married second to Harriet Page, daughter of David and Elizabeth Page and sister of his first wife, by the Rev. Roswell Whitmore July 4, 1850, in Killingly. She was born Aug. 13, 1818, in Gloucester. He died Mar. 24, 1865, in Putnam, Conn. His widow survived him over 20 years, dying June 15, 1888, in that town. He and his wives are buried in the cemetery on Putnam Heights.

Children by Freelove M.

586. Joseph b. in 1836, Killingly, Conn., d. there in 1839.
+587. Martha Wescott b. Aug. 22, 1840.

588. Joseph b. in 1842, Killingly, Conn., d. there in 1845.

Child by Harriet.

589. Horace Allen b. June 3, 1851, Killingly, Conn., m. Rachel Frink of R. I. No children.

415. EMELINE W. WARREN (206. Calvin), born Dec. 22, 1812, in Killingly, Conn., married Nicholas S. Fisher of Thompson, Conn., Sept. 1, 1834, in Killingly. He was born in 1812. He died Dec. 7, 1872, in Putnam, Conn., and his widow died June 9, 1889, in that town. They are buried in the Grove Street Cemetery there.

Children (Fisher).

590. Edward b. May 20, 1835, Thompson, Conn., m. —, Thornton, 2 sons.

591. Delia A. b. Oct. 20, 1836, Thompson, Conn., m. Newton Brown of Putnam, Conn., 1 daughter.

592. Abby b. Oct. 20, 1838, Thompson, Conn., d. there Sept. —, 1839.

593. Henry J. b. in 1841, Thompson, Conn., lost an arm while serving in Co. A, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, d. July 3, 1878.

594. Albert b. Oct. 20, 1842, Thompson, Conn., served in Co. A, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War, m. — Chamberlain. He went to Jacksonville, Fla., and d. there while in command of its Fire Department.

595. Otis T. b. Apr. 9, 1845, Thompson, Conn., m. Elma Spaulding. He lives in Putnam, Conn., and has been a selectman there 5 years and the master of Quinebaug Lodge, A. F. & A. M. several years.

417. ABILENE HOWE WARREN (206. Calvin), born Dec. 8 1817, in Killingly, Conn., married Edgar Cadiz Jennings of Thompson, Conn., son of Royal Davis and Desire (Davis) Jennings Feb. 14, 1841, in Killingly. He was born Apr. 12, 1819, in Windham, Conn. They moved to Milwaukee, Wis., about 1843, and he became cashier of the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. of that city. He died there Feb. 16, 1896, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery. His widow died June 20, 1910, at the home of her son, David Ferguson Jennings, in Chicago, Ill., and is buried beside her husband.

Children (Jennings).

+596. George Warren b. Dec. 5, 1843.

+597. Dora b. June 6, 1848.

+598. David Ferguson b. Dec. 16, 1855.

418. CALVIN MONROE WARREN (206. Calvin), born Mar. 8, 1819, in Killingly, Conn., married Polly (Mary) Eddy, daughter of Samuel and Elmira Eddy. She was born in Sept., 1819, in Thompson, Conn., and died Apr. 8, 1888, in Putnam, Conn. He was a farmer, a tythingman in Killingly in 1845, and died Mar. 31, 1879, in Thompson.

426f. EPHRAIM WARREN CHENEY (215. Nathan Cheney), born July 30, 1794, in Sturbridge, Mass., went to Richmond, N. Y., with his parents. He studied medicine with Dr. Amasa Trowbridge of Watertown, N. Y., and was licensed as a physician and surgeon May 24, 1816. He practiced his profession first at Richmond, and married there Altie Wheeler Chipman, daughter of Hon. Lemuel and Lina (Fitch) Chipman, Dec. 24, 1817. She was born July 26, 1800, in Richmond. He soon settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., and was for a time president of the Ontario County Medical Society. He was a skillful and benevolent physician and a communicant of the Episcopal church for many years. His wife died Feb. 9, 1862, in Canandaigua, and he died there Nov. 11, 1864.

Children (Cheney).

598a. Margaret Ellen b. Oct. 1, 1819, m. Dr. Alonzo D. Brown of Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1848, d. Sept. 4, 1894, in St. Joseph, Mich., leaving 3 children.

598b. Lemuel Chipman b. Sept. 1, 1821, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. May 15, 1823.

- 598c. Lemuel Chipman b. Sept. 17, 1824, Canandaigua, N. Y.,
d. Sept. 11, 1848, single.
- 598d. Edward Warren b. Feb. 17, 1827, Canandaigua, N. Y.,
d. Mar. 7, 1836,
- 598e. George Nathan b. June 3, 1829, Canandaigua, N. Y.,
was graduated from Geneva College in 1849, and the
Theological Seminary of Alexandria, Va., in 1852, m.
Helen Weaver of Branchport, N. Y. He was the
rector of various Episcopal churches, chaplain of 33d
Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. in 1862, and died June 12, 1863,
in Branchport. No children survived him.
- 598f. William Fitch b. Dec. 30, 1831, Canandaigua, N. Y.,
m. Frances Elizabeth Sheldon, dau. of Cyrus D. and
Eliza (Parmalee) Sheldon, about 1855. She was born
Mar. 17, 1830. He was a druggist and physician and
practiced medicine in Canandaigua until the Civil
War began. He was hospital steward of the 27th
N. Y. Vol. Inf. and served on Gen. Slocum's staff
with the rank of major. He went to Chico, Cal., in
1868, and was at one time president of the State
Medical Society. His wife died Apr. 25, 1873, and he
died Oct. 5, 1879, in Chico. They had 3 children,
Eliza Parmalee, Lemuel Warren and William Fitch,
who is a prominent physician in San Francisco, Cal.
- 598g. Charles Edward Cheney b. Feb. 12, 1836, Canandaigua,
N. Y., was graduated from Hobart College in 1857,
and the Theological Seminary of the Protestant
Episcopal church in Fairfax County, Va., in 1859, in
the class with Phillips Brooks. He married Clara
Emma Griswold, dau. of Alexander and Clarissa
(Brown) Griswold, Jr., of Summit Co., Ohio, Apr. 25,
1860, in Chicago, Ill. (Her grandfather was a soldier
in the Revolutionary War.) In 1860, he accepted a
call to Christ Church, Chicago, which has been his
parish ever since. He was a leader in organizing the
Reformed Episcopal church of the United States, and
was consecrated missionary bishop of the Northwest
Dec. 14, 1873. He was made bishop of the Synod of
Chicago in 1878. He is a member of the S. A. R.,
Citizens' League, Am. Historical Assn., and numerous

other societies and is the author of several books. His wife died Mar. 1, 1911. They had no children. His address is No. 2409 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

435. MANSUR WARREN (259. John), born Oct. 31, 1767, in Dudley, Mass., married Rebecca Howe, daughter of Capt. Perley and Tamar (Davis) Howe, May 27, 1794, in Killingly, Conn., where she was born June 15, 1770. (Her father was a captain in the Revolutionary War.) He was a shoemaker and farmer and in 1820, removed from Dudley to Belpre, Ohio, where he died Sept. 27, 1822.

Children.

599. Fanny b. Nov. 20, 1796, Dudley, Mass., went to Belpre, Ohio, with her parents, m. there Oliver R. Loring of that town in Dec. 1820. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Washington County, Ohio. She died there June 13, 1828, and he died Nov. 21, 1873, 3 children.

600. John b. Jan. 7, 1799, Dudley, Mass., moved to Belpre, Ohio in 1820, d. of yellow fever June 8, 1822, at Port Gibson, Miss., whither he had gone with a flat-boat loaded with furniture, lumber, etc., from Louisville, Ky.

601. Davis Howe b. Aug. 25, 1802, Dudley, Mass., went to Belpre, Ohio, with his parents, accompanied his brother to Port Gibson, Miss., d. there of yellow fever June 4, 1822.

602. Erastus b. June 23, 1805, Dudley, Mass., d. in the summer of 1822, in Belpre, Ohio.

The widow Rebecca Warren married Dr. Hobson Bebee of Athens, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1826. He died there Aug. 28, 1834. They had no children. She wedded, third, Col. Ichabod Nye, a prominent citizen of Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1839. He was born Dec. 21, 1762, in Tolland, Conn., and died Nov. 27, 1840, in Marietta. She died Oct. 16, 1850, in Belpre, and is buried there with her first husband.

437. MARY WARREN (259. John), born Nov. 26, 1771, in Dudley, Mass., married Asa Clemons, son of Philip and Margaret Clemons of Charlton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1789, in Dudley. She died Sept. 16, 1810, in Charlton.

Children (Clemons).

- 603. Eli b. Aug. 6, 1791, Charlton, Mass.
 - 604. Katherine b. July 12, 1793, Charlton, Mass.
 - 605. Polly b. Apr. 9, 1796, Charlton, Mass.
 - 606. Jeremiah b. June 23, 1798, Charlton, Mass.
 - 607. Chester b. Aug. 4, 1800, Charlton, Mass.
 - 608. Lydia b. July 22, 1802, Charlton, Mass.
 - 609. Asa b. Aug. 31, 1804, Charlton, Mass.
 - 610. Celesta b. Sept. 26, 1806, Charlton, Mass.
 - 611. Rachel b. Sept. 12, 1808, Charlton, Mass.
- Asa Clemons married, second, Rhuama Case, May 11, 1812, in Charlton.

Child (Clemons).

- Warren Tuner b. Jan. 22, 1813, Charlton, Mass.

438. LURA WARREN (259. John), born Dec. 18, 1774, in Dudley, Mass., married John Cheney, son of Col. Thomas and Eunice (Gleason) Cheney, Jan. 12, 1794, in that town. He was born Nov. 19, 1769, there. He went to Rowe, Mass., some years after this marriage and lived there for a long period.

Children (Cheney).

- 612. John b. Jan. 25, 1796, Dudley, Mass., d. July 19, 1826.
- 613. Lura b. Aug. 16, 1798, Dudley, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1820.
- 614. Polly b. July 26, 1801, Dudley, Mass., d. Feb. 21, 1822.
- 615. David b. Oct. 17, 1803, Dudley, Mass., m. Sally Johnson Feb. 6, 1828. She died in a short time leaving one child. He then married Nancy E. Denison, dau. of David and Lucy (Avery) Denison, Aug. 19, 1835. He moved to Xenia, Ohio about 1840, and died in Mar., 1868, 5 children.
- 616. Lucy W. b. Jan. 12, 1806, Dudley, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1835.
- 617. Laban Clark b. Mar. 20, 1808, Dudley, Mass., m. Cynthia Jane Smith of Derby, Conn., Nov. 1, 1831. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister and preached in New Britain, Derby, and other places in Conn., also in Vicksburg, Miss., and New York City. In 1862, he was Chaplain of the 4th Ohio Vol. Cav. He died Apr. 15, 1864, and is buried in Xenia, Ohio, 3 children.
- 618. Eunice b. Mar. 29, 1810, Dudley, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1826.

His wife Lura died and he moved to Xenia, Ohio. He married, second, the widow Isabel Morris in June, 1847. He died Feb. 2, 1858, in Xenia.

439. ANNA WARREN (259. John), born Apr. 24, 1777, in Dudley, Mass., married Calvin Chamberlain, Jan. 12, 1794, in that town. They moved to Whittingham, Vt., where she died in July, 1815.

Children (Chamberlain).

619. Mansur b. May 16, 1796, Dudley, Mass.

620. Polly b. Feb. 26, 1798, Dudley, Mass.

621. Lydia b. Mar. 21, 1800, Dudley, Mass.

622. Calvin b. May 2, 1802, Charlton, Mass.

623. Anna b. Mar. 16, 1804, Charlton, Mass.

441. JUDITH WARREN (259. John), born Aug. 4, 1781, in Dudley, Mass., married Paul Gleason, son of Abner and Abigail (Rich) Gleason of Charlton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1802, in Dudley. Her father then presented to her a bible and hymnal which are still preserved by her descendants. The former contains her family record. Her husband was born Jan. 12, 1778, in Charlton, and was a shoemaker and farmer. The marriage record states that he was then "of Adams, Berkshire Co.," Mass. He received a good common school education and was sufficiently familiar with points of law to assist at the trial of law suits in the new country where he made his home. They were members of the Universalist church. About 1806 they determined to "go West" and proceeded to Locke, N. Y., where they remained until 1811. They then pushed on to what is now Osceola, Pa. Here they were among the pioneers and had to battle with these new conditions. He was a constable of Elkland township, Pa., in 1816, 17, 24, 25 and 26. In 1835, they built a hewn log-house which is now owned by their grandson, Charles Tubbs. She died Aug. 19, 1838, in Osceola, and he died there June 28, 1842.

Children (Gleason).

+624. Nelson b. Nov. 14, 1804.

+625. Julia b. Apr. 1, 1808.

+626. Warren b. Aug. 19, 1811.

+627. John W. b. Mar. 13, 1814.

+628. George Rich b. Jan. 30, 1817.

- +629. Anna b. Dec. 19, 1819.
 +630. Mansur b. July 14, 1824.

450. ABIGAIL MORRIS (266. Margaret), born Mar. 11, 1797, in Morrisville, N. Y., married Oren Smith Avery, son of Robert and Lydia (White) Avery, Feb. 28, 1819, in that town. He was born Sept. 11, 1794. They lived in Perryville, N. Y., where he died Aug. 3, 1836.

Children (Avery).

- +631. Thomas Morris, b. Oct. 12, 1821.
 632. William Wallace b. Jan. 1, 1827, Perryville, N. Y., d. there Dec. 1, 1869, single.

She married, second, Thaddeus Stoddard (probably) son of David and Mary (Thompson) Stoddard, July 23, 1837. He was born Dec. 21, 1781, in Wethersfield, Conn. She had one child by this husband and died Mar. 8, 1873, in Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.

470. JOSEPH WARREN (278. Ezra), born May 14, 1780, in Plainfield, Conn., went to Dalton, Mass., with his parents in 1795, and married (429) Lurinda (Lury) Cleveland, daughter of William and Sarah (Pelton) Tozer Cleveland, Nov. 20, 1800, in that town. She was born Sept. 6, 1784, in Dalton, and died there Mar. 9, 1811. He was a farmer. He then married Susan Willey, daughter of Ahimaaz and Jerusha Willey, Aug. 5, 1811. She was born March 6, 1795. Joseph Warren died May 15, 1859, in Dalton, and his widow died there Aug. 24, 1874.

Children by Lurinda.

- +633. John Randolph b. Oct. 28, 1804.
 +634. William Cleveland b. in 1806.
 +635. Rachel b. Aug. 29, 1808.
 636. Unnamed child b. about 1810, Dalton, Mass., d. there very young.

Children by Susan.

- +637. Caleb Strong b. Aug. 10, 1812.
 638. Lurinda (Lury) Cleveland b. Aug. 9, 1815, Dalton, Mass. d. there, unmarried, Aug. 9, 1885.
 639. Jerusha R. b. Nov. 13, 1817, Dalton, Mass., was a tailoress, d., unmarried, Aug. 21, 1872, in Windsor, Mass.
 +640. Ahimaaz Willey b. Oct. 7, 1820.

- +641. Joseph Spencer b. Sept. 7, 1823.
- +642. Benjamin Franklin b. Dec. 25, 1825.
- +643. Clarissa Russell b. July 2, 1829.

471. REBECCA WARREN (278. Ezra), born Mar. 17, 1782, in Windsor, Mass., married Joseph Talcott, Jr., son of Joseph and Mary (Thomas) Talcott of Dalton, Mass., July 6, 1800, in Windsor, (int. May 17, 1800, in Dalton). He was born Apr. 9, 1777, in Dalton. About 1816, he moved with his family to Ohio and died in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1858. His widow died there Feb. 14, 1865.

Children (Talcott).

- +644. Asa b. Feb. 2, 1801.
- 645. Mary b. Jan. 16, 1803, Dalton, Mass., m. Ichabod Adams, Jan. 20, 1820, in Madison, Ohio, 12 children.
- 646. Martin b. April 7, 1806, Dalton, Mass., m. Mary Abigail Kellogg, dau. of Julius and Mary (Pool) Kellogg, Mar. 3, 1830. She was born Aug. 24, 1811, in Shelburne, Mass., and died in Madison, Ohio, May 30, 1839, leaving 3 children. He then married Sibyl D. Cutler, Aug. 27, 1840. She died June 10, 1857, in Morrison, Ill. after bearing him 9 children. He wedded, third, Mrs. Hannah Rood June 23, 1860, in the latter town. No children. He lived in Dalton, Mass., Madison and Centerville, Ohio (building many houses in the latter town), Morrison, Ill., and Dowville, Iowa, where he died July 3, 1874.
- 647. Ezra Warren b. Feb. 11, 1807, Dalton, Mass., m. Samantha Higley in 1830, no children.
- 648. Eliza Dean b. Jan. 2, 1809, Dalton, Mass., m. Peter Hallowell in 1830, 5 children.
- 649. Rebecca b. Nov. 11, 1811, Dalton, Mass. m. W. W. Wood in 1830, 3 children.
- 650. Caroline b. Mar. 11, 1813, Dalton, Mass., m. Oliver Steward, Mar. 3, 1830. He died June 12, 1848, leaving 8 children. She married, second, Josiah Fuller Oct. 4, 1857, 1 child.
- 651. William Cleveland b. Dec. 25, 1815, Dalton, Mass., m. Maria Luther May 1, 1838. They had 3 children of whom Charles R. Talcott lives in Valparaiso, Ind.

652. Silas Newcomb b. Mar. 23, 1818, Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, m. Jane Hammond in 1843, 4 children.
653. Melissa Armenia b. Aug. 5, 1820, Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, m. John Garis, Jan. 1, 1844, 4 children.
654. Arsenath Catherine b. Aug. 1, 1822, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, m. Ezra S. Foss in 1839. He died Aug. 30, 1850, leaving 4 children. She married, second, Milton Bartlett in 1857, in Penbroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 child.

472. EZRA WARREN (278. Ezra), born Mar. 20, 1784, in Asherwillet Equivalent, Berkshire County, Mass., married Polly (Mary) Lester Mar. 23, 1809, in Windsor, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in Peru, Mass.

Children.

+655. Mary P. b. —.

+656. Lucina L. b. about 1820.

657. Rebecca Dean b. in 1822, Peru, Mass., m. Addison Alpheus Geer, son of Alpheus and Kezia (Jude) Geer, Mar. 30, 1847, in Hinsdale, Mass. He was born Apr. 23, 1824, in Peru.

475. JOHN WARREN (278. Ezra), born Mar. 23, 1791, in Plainfield, Conn., was taken to Dalton, Mass., by his parents in 1795, and married Phila Belknap, Apr. 7, 1813, in Windsor, Mass.

Child.

658. George b. June —, 1820, Lee, Mass., d. there June 30, 1821.

486. NATHAN FELLOWS DIXON (346. Priscilla Denison), born Dec. 13, 1774, in Plainfield, Conn., was graduated from Brown University in 1799 and admitted to the bar in 1802. He married Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of Capt. Amos Palmer of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1804, in that town. She was born there in 1778. They lived in Westerly, R. I., where he practised law. He was a member of the General Assembly of R. I., from 1813 to 1839. He was chosen U. S. Senator from R. I., by the Whigs in 1839, for a time was President of the Senate, and died suddenly Jan. 29, 1842, in Washington, D. C. His widow died Mar. 30, 1859, in Westerly.

Children (Dixon).

659. William P. b. Nov. 7, 1804, Westerly, R. I.
 660. Daughter b. Apr. 5, 1807, Westerly, R. I., d. there Apr. 10, 1807.
 661. Eliza P. b. Apr. 18, 1808, Westerly, R. I., m. Rev. Mark Tucker.
 662. Frances S. b. Feb. 20, 1810, Westerly, R. I., m. Jesse L. Moss of Stonington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1828, d. Dec. 11, 1850, 5 children.
 +663. Nathan Fellows b. May 1, 1812.
 664. Priscilla Denison b. June 17, 1815, Westerly, R. I., m. Capt. Alexander S. Palmer.
 665. Courtland P. b. Mar. 19, 1820, Westerly, R. I., m. Elizabeth Williams.
 666. Sally R. b. Aug. 12, 1818, Westerly, R. I., m. Jesse L. Moss, her brother-in-law, after 1850, d. May 26, 1873, 2 children.

499. EMILY WARREN (374. Ephraim), born Nov. 2, 1815, in Killingly, Conn., married Samuel Chase, son of Edward and Phoebe Chase, about 1836, in that town. He was born there Sept. 15, 1814, and was a farmer and mason. She died Jan. —, 1892, in Killingly. He died Jan. 23, 1905, in Centerville, R. I.
 . Children (Chase).

- +667. Gilbert Samuel b. Mar. 14, 1838.
 668. Lefebvre b. Feb. 20, 1842, Killingly, Conn., m. Laura E. Miller, dau. of Stephen and Sophia Miller. They were divorced. He married, second, Adaline Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Cyrus and Julia (Wood) Mitchell, and died Mar. 31, 1871, in Killingly. No children.
 669. Ephraim b. Nov. 12, 1847, Killingly, Conn., d. there, unmarried, Sept. 14, 1870.

500. LESTER RILEY WARREN (374. Ephraim), born July 4, 1818, in Killingly, Conn., married Tabitha Arnold, daughter of Joseph and Ada Arnold, about 1847. She was born June 3, 1826, in Foster, R. I. He was a farmer living on Mashentuck Hill. He enlisted as a private in Co. D, 12th Conn. Vol. Inf. Dec. 27, 1861, was transferred to 3rd Co., 1st Batt. V. R. Corps, Feb. 16, 1864, and to Co. G, 20th Regt. V. R. Corps Apr. 22,

1864, and discharged Dec. 27, 1864. She died June 5, 1883, in Killingly, and he died there May 13, 1894.

Children.

670. Ada Jane b. in 1849, Killingly, Conn., d. there May 9, 1864.
 +671. Albert b. May 13, 1850.
 672. Caleb Orin b. about 1852, Killingly, Conn., went to California, single.
 673. Emily Nancy b. about 1855, Killingly, Conn.
 +674. Henry Silvester b. Sept. 27, 1857.
 +675. Frances Josephine b. Nov. 22, 1859.
 676. Frank Edward b. Nov. 23, 1859, Killingly, Conn., d. in May, 1902, in Coventry, R. I.
 677. Son b. Apr. 30, 1862, Killingly, Conn., d. there that day.
 678. Joseph William Warren, their adopted son, m. Isabelle Young. He was a very successful school teacher. They had several children and among them was:
 964. Milton Stowell b. Feb. 16, 1875. (See (750) Minnie Maria Davis.)

501. NANCY ANN WARREN (374. Ephraim), born June 26, 1822, in Killingly, Conn., married Fielder Spaulding Whitney, son of Samuel and Lucinda Whitney, of Ashford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1846, in Killingly. He was born Mar. 29, 1817, in Pennsylvania. He was a carpenter and died Dec. 23, 1886, in Killingly. She died Aug. 12, 1897, in Central Falls, R. I.

Children (Whitney).

- +679. Arthur b. July 6, 1847.
 680. Warren Fielder b. Nov. 6, 1856, Killingly, Conn., d. there, Apr. 11, 1858.

502. PHOEBE E. WARREN (374. Ephraim), born in 1825, in Killingly, Conn., married Lewis Kingsley Hammond, son of Eleazer Wescott and Ann M. (Brown) Hammond, Nov. 2, 1845, in that town. He was born Apr. 29, 1822, in Pomfret, Conn. She died in Sterling, Conn. After her death he married Elizabeth Carpenter of Providence, R. I. He lived many years in Sterling, dying there Jan. 6, 1887. He was a farmer and had no children.

503. SARAH HARRIET WARREN (374. Ephraim), born Aug. 15, 1829, in Killingly, Conn., married Esquire Bartlett Miller, Mar.

24, 1846, there. He was born in 1827. He was elected justice of the peace in 1864 and 1892; constable and grand juror in 1867; selectman from 1868 to 1879; fence viewer in 1888; Representative in the General Assembly in 1894; and highway commissioner in 1895. He resided in Dayville, Conn., and died there Mar. 12, 1896. His wife died May 12, 1887, in that town. At a town meeting held Mar. 24, 1896, the following resolution was presented by a committee composed of L. I. Palmer, H. C. Atwood and F. P. Warren and accepted by a vote:

"Resolved, that we, the citizens of the town of Killingly, in public meeting assembled, lament his death and revere his memory, recognizing his exalted character as a citizen and a patriot in whose removal the town loses the service and counsel of a valued servant, and our citizens a kind friend and neighbor."

Children (Miller).

+681. Chauncey F. b. Aug. 22, 1847.

+682. Esquire Judson b. June 15, 1848.

683. Daniel b. about 1850, Killingly, Conn., d. there, aged 6 months.

+684. Henry Jefferson b. Nov. 3, 1858.

+685. Edward Everett b. Nov. 11, 1865.

+686. Fred Linwood b. —.

512. WEALTHY WARREN (383. William), born June 19, 1801, in Killingly, Conn., married Rowland Green, Feb. 11, 1818, in that town. He was born in Killingly. They removed in 1820, to Winfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., where she died Nov. 8, 1827.

Child (Green).

687. Jane Sophia b. —, m. John Place of Albion, N. Y.

517. SCHUYLER CHAMBERLAIN (385. Betsey), born May 12, 1797, in Pomfret, Conn., married Jedidah Grover, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Grover, July 4, 1815. She was born July 4, 1794. He died in Aug., 1846, but his widow lived until Dec. 18, 1874.

Child (Chamberlain).

+688. William Anson b. Feb. 24, 1827.

527. ERASTUS HOWE MOFFITT (387. Delight), born Jan. 22, 1803, in Killingly, Conn., married Thankful Smith, daughter of John Smith of North Kingston, R. I. He was a farmer and died Dec. —, 1881, in West Gloucester, R. I. His wife died Oct. —, 1863, in No. Killingly.

Children (Moffitt).

689. Limestone b. Mar. 2, 1827, Killingly, Conn.

690. Jessie b. June —, 1828, Killingly, Conn., d. Dec. —, 1901.

691. Joseph Smith b. July —, 1830, Killingly, Conn.

692. Elmira b. May 9, 1833, Killingly, Conn.

693. Ellen b. Oct. —, 1835, Killingly, Conn., d. about 1892, in Middletown, Conn.

694. Lyman Smith b. —, 1838, Killingly, Conn., d. in 1885 or 6, in Attleboro, Mass.

+695. Mary Eliza b. Aug. 29, 1840.

529. SUSAN WARREN (388. John Hubbard), born Sept. 1, 1810, in Killingly, Conn., married Capt. James Allen Munroe of Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1831. He was born May 13, 1805, and died May 20, 1837. His remains were buried in the North Burying-ground, Providence. She married, second, Josiah King, son of William Borden and Welthian (Walton) King of Providence, in 1838. He was born Feb. 3, 1788, in Johnston, R. I., and died July 15, 1853, in Providence. He was a dealer in real estate and a brother of Samuel Ward King who was elected Governor of Rhode Island in 1842, and put down the Dorr rebellion. She died Mar. 14, 1884, in Manton, R. I., and is buried beside him in the King burying-ground in Johnston, R. I., where their daughter Susan Anna lies.

Child (Munroe).

696. Edwin Forrest b. about 1832, Providence, R. I., went south in 1870.

Children (King).

+697. Mary Munroe b. Oct. 22, 1838.

+698. Ferdinand Warren b. May 25, 1841.

699. Susan Anna b. Mar. 27, 1846, Providence, R. I., d. Feb. 11, 1870, in Carolina Mills, R. I.

531. CHLOE SEAMANS WARREN (388. John Hubbard), born Aug. 14, 1813, in Killingly, Conn., married William Rowley, son

of John and Nancy (Coburn) Rowley of Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1831. He was born Apr. 4, 1807, in the north part of Ireland and was a shoemaker and finisher of cloth. They lived in Warwick, Crompton and Manton, R. I., and attended St. Peters' Episcopal Church. She died Mar. 21, 1881, in Manton, and her husband died there Nov. 28, 1888. They are buried in Swan Point Cemetery

Children (Rowley).

- 700. William b. July 20, 1838 Crompton, R. I., d. young.
- 701. Mary Ann. b. Nov. 11, 1832, Providence, R. I., d. young.
- +702. Robert b. Aug. 24, 1834.
- +703. Mary Ann. b. July 9, 1836.
- 704. John Hubbard b. Dec. 8, 1840, Crompton, R. I., m.
Amanda Melissa Harrington who was born July 16,
1843. She died Mar. 29, 1906. No children.
- +705. Betsey Elizabeth b. Feb. 10, 1843.
- +706. William b. July 7, 1845.
- +707. Nancy Ellen b. Feb. 24, 1848.

532. BETSEY WARREN (388. John Hubbard), born Apr. 6, 1817, eleven days before the death of her mother, in Killingly, Conn., married James Lyman Hunt, son of Jesse Lyman and Temperance (Bugbee) Hunt of Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 3, 1836, in the former town. He was born May 29, 1811, in Woodstock. After his wedding he lived for a time in Killingly, and then removed to Providence, R. I. He was a teamster and his family were members of the Congregational church. She died Mar. 2, 1852, in Central Falls, R. I., and is buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence. He married second Sarah Miller Hayward, Sept. 27, 1852. She was born Oct. 23, 1822, in Warwick, R. I., and was a member of the Free-will Baptist church. He died Dec. 28, 1894, in Providence, and lies in Swan Point Cemetery.

Children by Betsey (Hunt).

- +709. Erastus Miller b. Jan. 5, 1837.
- +710. Henry Bradbury b. June 25, 1840.
- 711. Lucy Elmira b. Aug. 26, 1842, Killingly, Conn., d. Apr.
3, 1845.
- +712. Adah Lucilla b. Nov. 20, 1844.
- +713. Ellen Maria^a b. Aug. 17, 1848.
- 714. James Elmar b. Feb. 4, 1850, Pawtucket, R. I., d. Oct.
6, 1853.

534. ERASTUS WARREN (390. Aaron), born Jan. 14, 1800, in Killingly, Conn., went to Schroon Lake, N. Y., with his parents about 1810, and married Hepsibah Mason, daughter of Pelatiah Mason, about 1822. She was born in 1797, in Vermont. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was a farmer and died Jan. 14, 1874, in Schroon Lake. His widow died Jan. 1, 1894, aged 96, in South Schroon, N. Y., and they were both buried there.

Children.

- +715. Betsey b. Oct. 24, 1823.
- +716. Roxanna b. in 1826.
- +717. Benjamin Franklin b. June 13, 1829.
- +718. Laura Ann b. Sept. 14, 1830.
- +719. Edwin b. June 15, 1835.
- +720. Edgar b. June 15, 1835.

535. ZILPHIA WARREN (390. Aaron), born Apr. 2, 1804, in Killingly, Conn., went to Schroon Lake, N. Y., with her parents about 1810, and married David Rounds, son of Aaron and Hannah Rounds at South Schroon, N. Y., in 1825. He was born Feb. 16, 1799, and died Dec. 10, 1848, in South Schroon, in which town they spent their married life and are buried. She died there in 1871.

Children (Rounds).

- +721. Warren b. Oct. 2, 1830.
- 722. Elijah B. b. —, South Schroon, N. Y., went to Wis.
- 723. Adaline b. —, South Schroon, N. Y., m. — Reynolds of Crown Point, N. Y.

536. LURANA WARREN (390. Aaron), born Oct. 12, 1809, in Killingly, Conn., was taken to Schroon Lake, N. Y., by her parents about 1810, and married Jacob Smith, son of Abijah and Kezia (Botsford) Smith of the latter town. He was born Dec. 5, 1802, and died Mar. 16, 1883, in Schroon Lake. Lurana died there Dec. 16, 1868, and is buried with her husband in Platt's Cemetery.

Children (Smith).

- 724. James b. Oct. 16, 1829, Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. that day.
- 725. Jason b. Oct. 16, 1829, Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. that day.
- +726. Edwin Albert b. Aug. 27, 1831.

727. Peter H. b. May 14, 1834, Schroon Lake, N. Y., d. June 4, 1834.

728. Mary Arvilla b. Oct. 11, 1836, Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. George Rice, son of Asa and Relief (Rice) Rice, there Feb. 23, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1909, in that town. He was born Jan. 1, 1828, in White Creek, N. Y.

537. AARON WARREN (390. Aaron), born in 1813, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Caroline Smith there. She was born June 21, 1816, and died July 27, 1845, in that town. He married second Lucy Culver, daughter of Alvah and Samantha (Dickison) Culver, in 1850, in Schroon Lake, N. Y. She was born Nov. 30, 1828, in Bolton, N. Y., and died May 26, 1866, in South Schroon. He married third Frances Russ in 1866, in Schroon Lake. He was a farmer and resided in South Schroon, where he died Nov. 4, 1875, and is buried with his wives.

Children by Caroline.

+729. Justin Spaulding b. May 12, 1837.

730. Dexter M. b. Oct. 13, 1842, South Schroon, N. Y., d. there May 5, 1844.

Children by Lucy.

+731. Charles Mansfield b. May 25, 1851.

732. Caroline b. Aug. 22, 1853, South Schroon, N. Y., d. there Aug. 22, 1866.

733. Ella Amelia b. Apr. —, 1856, South Schroon, N. Y., m. Marvin Seneca Granger, son of Martin and Mary M. (Prosser) Granger of Pottersville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1878, d. Jan. 6, 1879, in the latter town. He was born Oct. 2, 1849, and died Feb. 12, 1881.

734. Fletcher Alvah b. Feb. —, 1861, South Schroon, N. Y.

Children by Frances.

735. Lucy May b. Apr. 3, 1867, South Schroon, N. Y., m. George Betts in Nebraska, 1 son.

736. Eugene Clifford b. Mar. 29, 1869, South Schroon, N. Y., m. Emma Stonebarger.

737. Gertrude Belle b. May 1, 1874, South Schroon, N. Y.

538. CASSANDRA WARREN (391. Dyer), born about 1810, in Killingly, Conn., married George Bartlett Smith, son of John and Jemima (Bartlett) Smith of Thompson, Conn., Jan. 1, 1833.

They soon removed to Columbus, Georgia, and near that city he built one of the first cotton-mills in the South. He went later to Little Rock, Ark., where he erected a large flouring-mill, but most of his property was destroyed by fire during the Civil War. They died in Little Rock.

Children (Smith).

- 738. George Ansel b. —, studied theology, later was a dealer in furniture at Columbus, Ga.
- 739. Josephine b. —, m. Capt. — Cole in Little Rock, Ark.
- 740. Albert b. —, was a bookkeeper in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1865, purser of a steamer on the Mississippi in 1872.

539. LYSANDER WARREN (391. Dyer), born Dec. 11, 1815, in Killingly, Conn., grew up on his father's farm, attended the public schools of this town and then a preparatory school for Brown University located in Scituate, R. I., and later was a teacher during the winters. He was married to Marcia Mason, daughter of James and Mary (Williams) Mason, by the Rev. Daniel Williams, Oct. 7, 1844, in East Killingly. She was born Jan. 25, 1818, in Killingly, and was a sincere, earnest-hearted woman, respected by everyone. In 1847, they moved to his farm on "Federal Hill," south of Danielson, Conn. He was a hard-working farmer and by frugality combined with the wise investment of his savings and the assistance of his wife amassed a large amount of property. He was a good mathematician, a surveyor whose services were in demand, and a citizen of unusual ability and intelligence.

He was a strong republican and was Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut in 1858, 1868 and 1878; the sheriff of Windham County for seven years; a justice of the peace over 30 years; and, at various periods, constable, assessor, school visitor and highway surveyor in the town of Killingly. He was converted while teaching in Plainfield, Conn., and attended first the Free-Will Baptist and later in life the Methodist church. His wife died May 8, 1891, in Killingly, after nearly 50 years of wedded life. She was a loving help-meet and a devoted mother. He died suddenly July 4, 1900, at his home in Killingly and is buried with his wife and two daughters in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm.

Children.

741. Josephine Marcia b. Oct. 6, 1851, Killingly, Conn., d. there Mar. 3, 1854.
 +742. Angie Villette b. Nov. 6, 1854.
 743. Emma Louanna b. Jan. 15, 1858, Killingly, Conn., d. there Dec. 17, 1860.

544. AMANDA ELIZABETH WARREN (391. Dyer), born July 18, 1831, in Killingly, Conn., was fitted for college in the Westfield Academy in Danielson, Conn., and graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary in the class of 1853. She had the rare pleasure of returning to her Alma Mater for the fiftieth reunion of her class. After teaching French for a few years in New York City and Potsdam, N. Y., she was married to Publius Darwin Foster, son of Col. John Woodin and Harriet Elizabeth (Gould) Foster of Antwerp, N. Y., by Elder Charles Miner, Sept. 28, 1857, at her father's home. (His grandfather, Daniel Foster, was pensioned for service with the Massachusetts troops in the War of the Revolution.) He was born Dec. 13, 1828, in Antwerp, N. Y., and was educated in the public and private schools there. In 1849, he entered the law office of Daniel and George B. Kellogg at Saxton's River, Vt. He was admitted an attorney at Newfane, Vt., in 1852, and to the bar of the U. S. Supreme Court in 1870.

In 1863, he moved his family to Washington, D. C., and held responsible positions in the War and Treasury Departments there to 1875. He was secretary of the N. Y. Soldiers' Aid Association and filled high offices in the I. O. O. F. and other fraternities. He was a member of the Presbyterian church from 1843, and a republican. In 1877, he removed to Killingly, Conn. He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was a worker and speaker in the cause of temperance and morality and a frequent contributor to the columns of the local papers. He died Sept. 2, 1897, in Killingly. His wife survived him nearly seven years, living to see her children happily married. She was a botanist with a great love for flowers, and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. Her spirit was unselfish and her faith in God serene. She died May 20, 1904, while visiting in the home of her daughter Mrs. John G. Moore, No. 1640 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill., and

was buried with her husband and daughter, Elizabeth Hearty, in the cemetery on Meadowbrook Farm, Killingly. This had been her ancestral home for two centuries.

Children (Foster).

- +744. Warren Woden b. Aug. 10, 1858.
- +745. Harriet Minerva b. Jan. 6, 1861.
- 746. Elizabeth Hearty b. June 22, 1868, Washington, D. C., d. there Sept. 24, 1869.
- +747. Irving Lysander b. July 6, 1870.

545. BETSEY SAMANTHA WARREN (391. Dyer), born Jan. 17, 1836, in Killingly, Conn., after passing through the schools of her native town was a teacher for several years. She married George Randall Davis, son of Randall and Phila (Kies) Davis, Nov. 22, 1864, in that town. He was born July 24, 1831, in Killingly, and was a substantial farmer. Though he was a democrat living in a town where a majority of the voters were republicans, he was selectman and also highway-surveyor for a number of terms and served on various committees. He and his family attended the Congregational church. They suffered a great affliction in the death of their eldest child, George Warren Davis, a very promising lad, who was accidentally drowned in Alexander's Lake near Dayville, Conn., while attending a Sabbath school picnic. Her husband died Apr. 4, 1904, in Killingly. Betsey who was a kind hearted woman, a capable housekeeper and a good mother, died there Feb. 16, 1905. She was buried with her husband and son in Westfield Cemetery near Danielson, Conn.

Children (Davis).

- 748. George Warren b. Jan. 7, 1866, Killingly, Conn., d. there June 12, 1880.
- +749. Frank Anthony b. Nov. 17, 1867.
- +750. Minnie Maria b. Dec. 7, 1874.

546. MELORA ANN WARREN (393. Artemas), born Aug. 12, 1810, in Killingly, Conn., and baptized Nov. 21, 1830, in the Baptist church at E. Killingly, was married to Welcome Seaver of Smithfield, R. I., by Elder Albert Cole Nov. 12, 1832, in Killingly. He was a farmer. After living for a time in her

native town, they settled in Smithfield, R. I., where she died Sept. 12, 1842, leaving three young children. She is buried with her eldest child in the Westfield Cemetery at Danielson, Conn.

Children (Seaver).

751. Halsey Warren b. —, 1833, Killingly, Conn., d. there Oct. 11, 1833.
 +752. Sarah Ann b. Jan. 1, 1835.
 753. Henry Artemas b. Mar. 1, 1837, Smithfield, R. I., went to Osceola, Polk County, Neb.
 754. Edmund Albert b. Dec. 11, 1839, Smithfield, R. I., also settled in Osceola, Polk County, Neb., d. there, unmarried.

547. JACOB CLEVELAND WARREN (393. Artemas), born July 26, 1813, in Killingly, Conn., attended the schools of that town and worked on his father's farm. He was baptized and united with the Baptist church of E. Killingly, Dec. 19, 1830. He was married to Harriet Parkhurst, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Pierce) Parkhurst of Brooklyn, Conn., by the Rev. Thomas Huntington Mar. 29, 1842, in the latter town. She was born Aug. 9, 1816, in Plainfield, Conn., and her grandfather, Delano Pierce, was a captain in the Revolutionary War. Their married life was short for he died June 16, 1843, in Killingly, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery. They had no children. His widow married George W. Ellison, son of Joseph William Ellison of Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851, in Killingly. He was born in 1820, in Uxbridge, and was a farmer. He died in 1897, in Willimantic, Conn., and was buried in Brooklyn, Conn. His widow died Nov. 8, 1899.

Children (Ellison).

- Julia b. —, Killingly, Conn.
 Edmund Warren b. July 9, 1855, Putnam, Conn.
 Judith P. b. Dec. 29, 1856, Putnam, Conn.
 Lorena Chase b. June 15, 1859, Putnam, Conn.

548. SOPHIA LURANA WARREN (393. Artemas), born July 10, 1815, in Killingly, Conn., married Ebenezer Burlingame, son of Capt. Abraham and Sukey (Fenner) Burlingame of Killingly, Mar. 26, 1837, in that town. He was born Oct. 8, 1816, in

Coventry, R. I., but resided in Killingly many years and was a farmer. In later life this couple removed to Charlton, Mass. She was there in 1864. They were members of the Baptist church. He died Aug. 28, 1858. His father in his will dated Apr. 5, 1866, gave a farm in Charlton to his wife and heirs.

Children (Burlingame).

- 755. Elizabeth b. Feb. 7, 1840, Killingly, Conn., m. George Hammond, son of Levi and Rachel (Williams) Hammond of Charlton, Dec. 18, 1864. He was born Dec. 4, 1839, in that town and was a farmer.
- 756. Henrietta b. —, Killingly, Conn., m. Scott Fitts.
- +757. Benjamin b. Apr. 12, 1844.
- 758. Chauncey b. —, Killingly, Conn.
- 759. George b. —, Killingly, Conn.

549. SARAH AVIS WARREN (393. Artemas), born Mar. 8, 1818, in Killingly, Conn., was married to Harris Burlingame, son of Capt. Abraham and Sukey (Fenner) Burlingame of Killingly, by Elder Nicholas Branch, Nov. 28, 1839, in that town. He was born Jan. 9, 1819, in Coventry, R. I., and was a farmer and carpenter. He enlisted in Co. A, 1st Conn. Vol. Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1861, and died in the service Apr. 29, 1862, in Cumberland, Md. She died Apr. 6, 1885, in Worcester, Mass., which had been her home for many years, and is buried in Westfield Cemetery.

Children (Burlingame).

- 760. Abraham b. in 1841, Killingly, Conn., m. Emily J. Wade Apr. 27, 1862, in that town, d. Feb. 11, 1900, in Worcester, Mass.
- 761. Seth Spalding b. Jan. 21, 1845, Killingly, Conn., d. there Aug. 27, 1847.
- 762. Henry Artemas b. Apr. 2, 1848, Killingly, Conn., d. there Feb. 7, 1850.
- 763. Sheldon Fenner b. Mar. 30, 1851, Killingly, Conn., m. Ida Chase, dau. of Israel and Molly (Young) Chase of that town.
- 764. David b. —, Killingly, Conn.
- 765. Harris b. Feb. 21, 1856, Killingly, Conn.
- 766. Asa b. Sept. 29, 1858, Killingly, Conn.
- 767. Maria b. Sept. 29, 1858, Killingly, Conn.

550. HENRY ARTEMAS WARREN (393. Artemas), born Aug. 6, 1821, in Killingly, Conn., grew up on his father's farm and married Mary E. Thomas, daughter of Nicholas and Betsey (Fenner) Thomas of Killingly, Conn., about 1842. She was born in 1823, in that town. He united with the Baptist church of E. Killingly in Feb., 1842, died Mar. 20, 1846, in Killingly, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery at Danielson.

Child.

768. Henrietta b. —, Killingly, Conn., d. there in 1843.

His widow married Nicholas M. La Rue of Sharon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1853, in Killingly, Conn. He was born in 1811. This couple resided in Sharon, where she died in 1877, and is buried.

Child (La Rue).

Anita b. —, Sharon, N. Y.

551. EDMUND LAFAYETTE WARREN (393. Artemas), born Apr. 1, 1824, in Killingly, Conn., was raised on his father's farm. He was married to Lucretia Parkhurst, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Pierce) Parkhurst of Brooklyn, Conn., by the Rev. Thomas Huntington, Mar. 13, 1844 in the latter town. She was born Dec. 8, 1820, in Brooklyn, and made an excellent wife and mother whom it is a great pleasure to have known. (Her grandfather, Delano Pierce, was a captain in the Revolutionary War.) This couple located on a portion of his father's farm near Killingly Center and managed it successfully. He was a prominent and influential man, attended the Baptist church at Danielson, and was a strong democrat. He was chosen highway surveyor in 1860, 1866, 1870, 1871, and 1877; assessor in 1867, 1877, 1881 and 1882; and pound-keeper in 1890. His wife died Aug. 4, 1891, in Killingly, and a few months later—Mar. 13, 1892—he followed her. They are buried in Westfield Cemetery at Danielson, with several of their children.

Children.

769. Charles E. b. July 19, 1845, Killingly, Conn., d. there July 31, 1845.

770. Gertrude H. b. Mar. 31, 1848, Killingly, Conn., d. there Apr. 11, 1848.

771. Ellen A. b. Feb. 28, 1849, Killingly, Conn., d. Apr. 11, 184

+772. Lucius Artemas b. Apr. 15, 1850.

+773. Lewis Jonathan b. Apr. 15, 1850.

+774. Franklin Pierce b. Nov. 25, 1852.

+775. Henry Cleveland b. Nov. 26, 1855.

+776. Anna Lucretia b. Oct. 16, 1859.

556. CATHERINE WARREN (396. Benjamin S.), born in 1845, in Schroon Lake, N. Y., married there William Griffin Leland, son of James Monroe and Louisa (Griffin) Leland, June 14, 1866. He was born in —, 1843, in Schroon, and was a prominent hotel-keeper. They lived together unhappily and finally were divorced. She married, second, Ruggles Woodbridge Clapp, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Lee) Clapp of Chesterfield, Mass. He was born Dec. 1, 1826, there. They lived in Washington, D. C., for a number of years and then removed to New York. He was in the railroad business. They had no children. He died in New York. (He married first Emily Bryant of Chesterfield, Jan. 12, 1848, and she died before 1876.)

Child (Leland).

777. Lulu, b. —, d. about four months old.

569. ELLEN MARIA PAYSON (403. Lurana D.), born Oct. 8, 1842, in Killingly, Conn., m. Danforth Chase of that town. After his death she wedded Abel Dresser of Putnam, Conn.

Child (Chase).

778. Walter b. —, Killingly, Conn., m. Lillian Anderson, dau. of William H. and Cora H. (Greene) Anderson of Putnam, Conn. They live at No. 22 Sheldon St., Springfield, Mass.

570. LUTHER DAY WARREN (405. George), born July 28, 1822, in Killingly, Conn., was married to Harriet F. Edson Hill, daughter of Palmer and Sarah (Edson) Hill, by the Rev. Henry Robinson Feb. 27, 1845, in that town. She was born July 7, 1825, in North Killingly. He lived on a farm in Ashford, Conn., from 1846 to 1850, when he returned to Killingly. He was an industrious and hard working farmer and an influential citizen. Before the Civil War he was a drummer in Co. A, 7th (Windham County) Regt. Mil. He was enrolled as a musician in Co. A, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug. 28, 1861; mustered in Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, Dec. 24, 1863; and mustered out Aug. 21, 1865. After this war he served five years in Co. G, 3d Regt.

Conn. N. G. He was the leader of the famous "Warren Drum and Fife Corps," composed of his six sons, seven grandsons and four great grandsons. He was a member of Putnam Lodge, No. 46, A. F. & A. M. of South Woodstock, Conn. For a number of years he ran the boarding-houses of the Ballouville Mfg. Co. and the Putnam Mfg. Co. He was chosen constable in 1845 and 1869. He was active and vigorous in his old age. He died very suddenly July 16, 1904, in Putnam, Conn., and is buried in the cemetery on Putnam Heights.

Children.

+779. George b. Oct. 8, 1846.

+780. Prescott b. Aug. 10, 1848.

+781. James b. Feb. 12, 1851.

+782. William Eugene b. Mar. 29, 1853.

783. Sarah b. Feb. 3, 1856, Putnam, Conn., d. there Mar. 15, 1856.

+784. Augustus b. Nov. 8, 1857.

+785. Luther b. May 29, 1861.

786. Harriet F. b. June 17, 1866, Killingly, Conn., d. there June 11, 1867.

571. EDWIN WARREN (405. George), born July 15, 1824, in Killingly, Conn., married Celestina Bottum Haskell, daughter of Larned and Eunice Chapin (Dewing) Haskell of Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 19, 1844, in the latter town. She was born May 17, 1827, in Dudley, Mass., died Sept. 18, 1890, in Putnam, Conn., and is buried in West Woodstock, Conn. He was a farmer, went west about 1856, and during the Civil War lived at Tolono, Champaign Co., Illinois. He was in Florida when last heard from—about 20 years ago.

Children.

+787. Anna Maria b. Jan. 18, 1847.

788. Lucy Chapin b. Mar. 7, 1849, Killingly, Conn., was a teacher in the public schools of New York City, where she d. June 20, 1869, and is buried in West Woodstock.

572. HORACE WARREN (405. George), born Feb. 9, 1826, in Killingly, Conn., married Mary Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of Moses and Maria (Herrick) Ellis of Norwich, Conn., Mar. 20, 1848, in that city. She was born Mar. 29, 1824, in New York,

N. Y. They moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1855, and he was a merchant there many years. They were members of the Baptist church. She died Apr. 20, 1891, in that city and he died there Aug. 30, 1893. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Child.

+789. Marion Elizabeth b. Jan. 12, 1861.

575. ALBERT WARREN (405. George), born Mar. 18, 1836, in Killingly, Conn., married Georgiana Frances Tourtellotte, daughter of Joseph Davison and Diana (Munyan) Tourtellotte and sister of Maj. Jerome Tourtellotte, Jan. 1, 1861, in Thompson, Conn. She was born Aug. 8, 1843, in the latter town. They removed to Providence, R. I., in October, 1862. Because of his wife's ill health he soon brought his family back to Putnam, Conn., but continued to work in Providence as a salesman in a wholesale grocery. She died Feb. 10, 1882, in Putnam, and is buried there. He married, second, Lurana Elizabeth Herbert, daughter of Henry Clark and Phoebe Ann (Lassell) Herbert, of Providence, June 9, 1895, in East Greenwich, R. I. She was born Apr. 15, 1853, in Grafton, Mass. They reside at No. 719 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.

Children by Georgiana F.

+790. Jerome Tourtellotte b. Nov. 8, 1861.

791. Albert Edgar b. Sept. 24, 1869, Putnam, Conn., d. May 21, 1889, in Providence, R. I., is buried in Putnam.

576. VERNON STILES WARREN (405. George), born Dec. 3, 1840, in Killingly, Conn., married Sarah Elizabeth Place, daughter of Samuel Enoch and Almira (Bly) Place, Oct. 21, 1860, in Coventry, R. I. She was born Oct. 21, 1845, in Foster, R. I. He was a farmer and moved Apr. 1, 1885, to Hardwick, Mass. He is now superintendent of a creamery in Furnace, Mass. He was educated in the district schools of Killingly, and Nichols Academy in Dudley, Mass.

Children.

+792. Horace Ellis b. Aug. 22, 1862.

+793. John Vernon b. May 22, 1868.

580. LEWIS JAMES WARREN (408. James), born Jan. 8, 1834, in Killingly, Conn., was married to Georgiana Florella Green

by Rev. Charles Willett, Sept. 25, 1855, in Putnam, Conn. She was born in 1837. He is a farmer and lives in Woodstock, Conn.

Children.

- 794. Alice Frances b. Mar. 8, 1857, Woodstock, Conn., was married to John T. Lake of Putnam, Conn., by the Rev. B. F. Bronson Jan. 24, 1877, in the latter town. He was born in 1857, in Woodstock.
- 795. George Eugene b. Oct. 20, 1859, Woodstock, Conn.
- +796. Frederick Herbert b. Nov. 29, 1875.
- 797. Florice Evelyn b. June 10, 1878, Woodstock, Conn.
- 798. Samuel Garfield b. July 19, 1882, Woodstock, Conn.

581. MARY FRANCES WARREN (408. James), born May 1, 1836, in Killingly, Conn., was married to Theodore Strong Fuller, son of Caleb Strong and Abigail Hall (Cheney) Fuller and grandson of Gen. Ebenezer Cheney who served in the Revolutionary War, by the Rev. A. Dunning Oct. 31, 1861, in Putnam, Conn. He was born Jan. 1, 1838, in Bangor, Maine. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he was the money clerk for the Adams Express Co. He died June 19, 1903, in that city. She died Aug. 21, 1908, at Monument Beach, Mass., and was buried in Rural Cemetery, Worcester with her husband and three of her children.

Children (Fuller).

- 799. Frederick Herbert b. Oct. 15, 1866, Worcester, Mass., d. there Nov. 11, 1903, single.
- 800. Albert Warren b. June 29, 1869, Worcester, Mass., d. there June 16, 1873.
- 801. Bertha Agnes b. Feb. 26, 1876, Worcester, Mass., d. Sept. 7, 1876, at Monument Beach.
- 802. Lula Edna b. Dec. 12, 1877, Worcester, Mass., was graduated from the Kindergarten Department of the State Normal School in New Britain, Conn. She is a kindergartner and lives at No. 670 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

582. LURANA WARREN PARK (410. Lucina Day), born Nov. 14, 1811, in Thompson, Conn., after her father's death in 1824, lived for a time in Killingly, Conn. She was baptized in, and united with the Westfield Congregational Church of the latter

town, Nov. 24, 1831. She married Sumner Holbrook, son of Amos and Lydia (Owen) Holbrook of Windsor, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842, in Thompson. He was born Feb. 5, 1801, in Windsor. They lived in Chester, Mass., where he died Sept. 4, 1872, and she died Dec. 7, 1885.

Children (Holbrook).

- 803. Perus Park b. June 17, 1843, Chester, Mass., d. there Feb. 23, 1847.
- 804. Mary Lucina b. June 26, 1845, Chester, Mass., d. there Nov. 25, 1847.
- 805. David Sumner b. Oct. 29, 1848, Chester, Mass., m. C. E. Moulthrop Oct. 20, 1875, d. Jan. 25, 1881.
- +806. Charles Amos b. Feb. 7, 1851.

583. EUNICE FROST PARK (410. Lucina Day), born Nov. 17, 1814, in Thompson, Conn., married William Dexter, son of Philip and Judith (Williams) (widow of John P. Child) Dexter, Feb. 19, 1833, in that town. He was born Oct. 24, 1806, in Killingly, Conn. In 1837 she united with the Westfield Congregational Church of Killingly, where they lived until 1838. Then they went to Pomfret, Conn., but after her husband's death she returned to Killingly. He was a farmer and died Aug. 31, 1873, in Pomfret. She died May 5, 1897, in Danielson, Conn. They are buried in Westfield Cemetery there.

Children (Dexter).

- +807. Charles b. Feb. 4, 1834.
- +808. John Park b. Feb. 28, 1838.

584. DAVID DAY PARK (410. Lucina Day), born May 18, 1818, in Thompson, Conn., was sent to Missouri as a Home Missionary by the Am. Bible Society about 1840, and married Julia Hoss, daughter of Henry and Mary (Blackburn) Hoss, Dec. 31, 1846, in Pettis Co., Mo. She was born Apr. 18, 1822, on a plantation in Washington Co., Tenn., and at a later period her father was president of Greeneville College then located at Greeneville, Tenn. They lived in St. Louis, Sweet Springs and Lexington, Mo., where he was engaged in teaching. He died Aug. 2, 1854, in Lexington, Mo., and is buried there with three of their children. She died Dec. 2, 1907, in Independence, Mo., and is buried in Washington Cemetery.

Children (Park).

809. Emma b. Sept. 4, 1849, Lexington, Mo., d. there Aug. 12, 1854.
 810. Unnamed child b. Mar. 22, 1852, Lexington, Mo., d. Mar. 28, 1852.
 811. Lura Robinson b. Feb. 25, 1853, Lexington, Mo., d. there Aug. 15, 1854.
 +812. Mary Lucina b. Feb. 25, 1853.

585. MARY TILLINGHAST MUNYAN (413. Julia A.), born Aug. 8, 1848, in Thompson, Conn., married Thomas Ryan, son of Edward and Winifred (Ryan) Ryan, in Sept., 1877, in Pascoag, R. I. He was born Dec. 8, 1858, in Dudley, Mass., and is a dealer in coal and wood in Thompson. She died Jan. 8, 1891, in that town. He is a greatly respected citizen.

Children (Ryan).

813. Warren Tillinghast b. June 29, 1878, Thompson, Conn.
 814. Charles Otis b. Nov. 25, 1879, Thompson, Conn.
 +815. James Henry b. Jan. 14, 1882.
 +816. Emily Augusta b. June 15, 1884.
 +817. Julia Ann b. Dec. 3, 1886.
 818. Mary Agnes b. Jan. 21, 1889, Thompson, Conn.
 819. Nellie Florence b. Nov. 6, 1890, Thompson, Conn.

587. MARTHA WESCOTT WARREN (414. William S.), born Aug. 22, 1840, in Killingly, Conn., married Charles Davis Torrey, son of Erastus and Sibyl (Alton) Torrey, Sept. 8, 1861, in Putnam, Conn. He was born Mar. 8, 1840, in Pomfret, Conn., and was a descendant of the Rev. John Fisk, the first pastor of the first Congregational church of Killingly. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Nichols Academy, Dudley, Mass. He commenced teaching school at the age of nineteen. The farm in East Putnam on which he spent the most of his life, has been in the family since 1730, and part of the land was the first endowment that Yale College ever received, excepting a few books. In 1864 and 5, he was employed as a clerk in the store of Samuel M. Fenner in South Woodstock, Conn. He filled a similar position with Wood and Thomas in Dayville, Conn., during the year 1866. He was a clerk in the store of M. and A. Wood in the latter village from 1871 to 5. He

then became bookkeeper for Sabin L. and Thomas D. Sayles in Versailles, Conn., holding that place until 1879, when he again returned to his farm and resided there the remainder of his life. He held various public offices in the town of Putnam, being selectman ten years, assessor six years, and a member of the board of school visitors and high school committee. He represented the town in the legislature of the State in 1886 and 7. He was a deacon of the First Congregational Church, Putnam Heights and treasurer of the ecclesiastical society. He was an active Mason and member of the Grange. He died suddenly, May 9, 1907, in East Putnam.

Children (Torrey).

+820. Charles Louis b. Dec. 14, 1862.

+821. Martha Louise b. Sept. 20, 1864.

+822. Ernest Ellsworth b. May 15, 1867.

+823. Olin Wescott b. May 2, 1868.

824. Corinna Josepha b. Feb. 13, 1870, Putnam, Conn., d. there in June, 1872.

596. GEORGE WARREN JENNINGS (417. Abilene H.), born Dec. 5, 1843, in Thompson, Conn., was taken to Milwaukee, Wis., by his parents in his infancy. He married Elizabeth Mary Orth, daughter of Susanna (Schneider) and Ernst Jacob Orth, Nov. 26, 1870, in Milwaukee. She was born Feb. 1, 1845, in Cassel, Germany. He has been connected with the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., since 1869. He is a member of the Congregational church and a republican. They live at No. 1426 State Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Jennings).

+825. Edgar Cadiz b. Aug. 11, 1872.

+826. Elsie Warren b. Jan. 7, 1874.

+827. Warren George b. Oct. 1, 1880.

597. DORA JENNINGS (417. Abilene H.), born June 6, 1848, in Milwaukee, Wis., married Cassius M. Noyes in Dec. 1872, in that city. He is dead and his widow lives at No. 1830 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Noyes).

828. Henry Jennings b. Dec. —, 1873, Milwaukee, Wis.

829. May W. b. in 1880, Milwaukee, Wis.

598. DAVID FERGUSEN JENNINGS (417. Abilene H.), born Dec. 16, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wis., married Myra Payne, daughter of George Washington and Margaretta (Henderson) Payne, Dec. 3, 1884, in Winona, Minn. She was born Apr. 10, 1861, in that town. He is a member of the Episcopal church and the National Union and is a republican. He is a manufacturer's agent, selling railway supplies, and lives at No. 4640 Dover Street, Chicago, Ill.

Children (Jennings).

830. George Payne b. Sept. 26, 1886, Milwaukee, Wis.

831. Lorraine Abilene b. Sept. 5, 1888, Milwaukee, Wis.

832. Margaretta Payne b. Mar. 16, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

624. NELSON GLEASON (441. Judith), born Nov. 14, 1804, in Dudley, Mass., married Esther Taylor, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Cook) Taylor, July 30, 1826, in Osceola, Pa. She was born Oct. 14, 1808, in Elkland, Pa. He was a farmer in Chatham and Osceola, Pa., a republican and member of the Methodist church. His wife died June 8, 1874, in Osceola. He then went to Lindley, N. Y., where he died Feb. 13, 1883.

Children (Gleason).

+833. John b. Sept. 9, 1827.

+834. Allen b. May 26, 1829.

+835. Maria b. Apr. 30, 1831.

+836. Sarah b. June 30, 1833.

837. Curtis b. May 30, 1835, Chatham, Pa., lived later in Osceola, Pa., enlisted in Co. A, 149 Pa. Vol. Inf., was killed July 1, 1863, in Gettysburg, Pa., unmarried.

+838. Fidel Gilet b. July —, 1837.

839. Lucinda b. July —, 1840, Chatham, Pa., d. in Nov., 1840.

625. JULIA GLEASON (441. Judith), born Apr. 1, 1808, in Locke, N. Y., married Armon Cloos, probably about 1825, in Osceola, Pa. He was born May 27, 1802, in Deersfield, Pa., and was a farmer. They lived in Chatham, Pa., and were members of the Methodist church. She died there Jan. 20, 1874, but he lived until Feb. 12, 1882.

Children (Cloos).

840. Judith b. Jan. 12, 1826, Chatham, Pa., m. Samuel Miller, d. there Aug. 31, 1885. He was a farmer and they lived in Chatham.

841. Heber b. May 12, 1827, Chatham, Pa., m. Maria Heath, d. Jan. 4, 1894, in that town, where he had spent his life. He was a farmer.
842. Esther b. May 23, 1831, Chatham, Pa., m. Edward W. Chapple, d. July 12, 1881, in Ulysses, Pa. He was a merchant there.
843. Hiram b. —, Chatham, Pa., m. Lorinda Carpenter and, second, Armena Keeney. He was a mechanic and they lived in Hornell, N. Y., where he died.
844. Victor b. —, Chatham, Pa., m. Nancy Mowrey. He was a farmer and lived and died in Chatham.
845. Julia B. b. Jan. 6, 1841, Chatham, Pa., m. Milton F. Randolph, d. May 2, 1871, in Wellsboro, Pa. He was a salesman and their residence was in Horseheads, N. Y.
846. Armon b. May 23, 1842, Chatham, Pa., was a farmer, d. June 5, 1906, in Willits, Mendocino Co., Cal.
847. Walter b. May 14, 1844, Chatham, Pa., m. Sarah Lovina Clark. He was a farmer and died Nov. 13, 1887, in his native town.
848. Philistia b. Jan. 3, 1847, Chatham, Pa., m. Charles Henry Stubbs. He is a salesman and they live in Buffalo, N. Y.

626. WARREN GLEASON (441. Judith), born Aug. 19, 1811, in Osceola, Pa., was a farmer and married Sarah Ann Treat, daughter of Peter Treat, Sept. 28, 1834. She was born Jan. 26, 1815, and died Oct. 30, 1853, in Farmington, Pa., leaving eight children. He married, second, Fidelia Bradley, daughter of Henry Bradley, Mar. 27, 1859, in Canisteo, N. Y. This family lived in Chatham and Farmington, Pa. He died Dec. 12, 1865, in Woodhull, N. Y.

Children by Sarah A. (Gleason).

- +849. Oscar b. Oct. 4, 1835.
- +850. Lorency b. Mar. 21, 1838.
- +851. Frances Ann b. Oct. 31, 1839.
- +852. Judith b. Jan. 11, 1842.
853. Lorenzo b. May 31, 1844, Chatham, Pa., m. Mary E. Barr July 7, 1875. He is a farmer and they live in Lebanon, Mo.

854. Warren b. May 11, 1847, Chatham, Pa., is a miller living in Linn Grove, Iowa.
- +855. Henry b. Apr. 27, 1849.
856. Adna b. Oct. 14, 1853, Farmington, Pa., was a farmer, d. Sept. 28, 1876, in Coral, Mich.
- Children by Fidelia (Gleason).
857. Edgar b. Feb. 20, 1860, Farmington, Pa.
858. Lucy b. Apr. 7, 1862, Farmington, Pa., m. William Byron.
859. Elmer b. Mar. 17, 1864, Farmington, Pa.
860. Charles b. ———.

627. JOHN W. GLEASON (441. Judith), born Mar. 13, 1814, in Osceola, Pa., married Lucinda Taylor, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Cook) Taylor, Nov. 18, 1838, in that town. She was born there Sept. 1, 1819. He was a shoemaker and farmer and a democrat in politics. This family lived in Osceola and Chatham, Pa. He died Jan. 29, 1871, in the former town but his widow survived him 20 years, dying July 11, 1892, in Michigan.

Children (Gleason).

- +861. Mansur James b. Oct. 11, 1841.
- +862. George b. June 14, 1844.
- +863. Grant b. Nov. 13, 1847.
864. Ann Gertrude b. Sept. 6, 1851, Chatham, Pa., m. George Love, d. May 13, 1881, in Tioga, Pa.
- +865. Flora Adell b. Mar. 4, 1854.
- +866. John Fremont b. Mar. 6, 1856.

628. GEORGE RICH GLEASON (441. Judith), born Jan. 30, 1817, in Osceola, Pa., married Mariamne Soaper and was a tanner in Canton, Pa., where he died Dec. 10, 1845.

Child (Gleason).

867. Merris b. in 1844, Canton, Pa., d. May 5, 1874, in Lemars, Iowa.

629. ANNA GLEASON (441. Judith), born Dec. 19, 1819, in Osceola, Pa., married James Tubbs, son of Samuel and Pamela (Taylor) Tubbs, May 9, 1841, in that town. He was born there Feb. 12, 1818, and was a farmer. In early manhood he was a teacher. He was school director, 30 years; supervisor, 15 years;

burgess of Osceola, three years; and captain of militia from 1841 to 1850. They spent their entire lives in Osceola, where she died Apr. 29, 1879, but he lived until Apr. 25, 1900.

Children (Tubbs).

+868. Charles b. July 11, 1843.

+869. Henry b. Jan. 4, 1845.

630. MANSUR GLEASON (441. Judith), born July 14, 1824, in Osceola, Pa., was a farmer, and married Mary Van Zile, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Crampton) Van Zile, Nov. 9, 1851, in that town. She was born Aug. 14, 1830, in Horseheads, N. Y. They lived in Osceola. He was a republican and a member of the Adventist church. She died in that place, Nov. 6, 1896, and he died there Sept. 20, 1901.

Children (Gleason).

+870. Ezra b. Sept. 22, 1852.

+871. James Tubbs b. Feb. 15, 1858.

+872. Meta b. June 9, 1868.

631. THOMAS MORRIS AVERY (450. Abigail Morris), born Oct. 12, 1821, in Perryville, N. Y., married Margaret E. Morris Apr. 14, 1847, in Morrisville, N. Y. She was born Oct. 19, 1825. At one time he was president of the Elgin Watch Co. His wife died Nov. 20, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Avery).

873. Charles Oren b. July 7, 1854, Chicago, Ill.

874. Frank Morris b. May 27, 1863, Chicago, Ill., m. Lydia H. Earl, Nov. 30, 1887, in Washington, D. C.

633. JOHN RANDOLPH WARREN (470. Joseph), born Oct. 28, 1804, in Dalton, Mass., married Caroline H. Porter in 1826. She was born Oct. 22, 1806. He lived until Aug. 20, 1878. He and his wife died at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y.

Children.

+875. William H. b. Oct. 9, 1827.

+876. Calvin Porter b. Oct. 9, 1829.

+877. Edwin Weston b. Aug. 25, 1832.

+878. Adelia b. Mar. 22, 1835.

879. Randolph b. Aug. 11, 1837, White Creek, N. Y., d. there Oct. 9, 1837.

880. Rollin b. Aug. 11, 1837, White Creek, N. Y., d. there Oct. 9, 1837.
 881. Jeannette b. Sept. 22, 1838, White Creek, N. Y., d. there unmarried.
 +882. Milo Dickens b. July 20, 1841.
 883. Julia A. b. Nov. 20, 1844, White Creek, N. Y., lives in Dalton, single.

634. WILLIAM CLEVELAND WARREN (470. Joseph), born in 1806, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Emeline Crane. He was located in various towns in western Mass., and northeastern N. Y., and ran a flour mill in Fort Collins, Col., for a time.

Children.

884. Lucinda; 885. Dwight; 886. Joseph; 887. Zenas; 888. Nathan; 889. George.
 +890. Charles b. Mar. 30, 1840.
 891. Emeline Crane b. —, m. — Brown, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

635. RACHEL WARREN (470. Joseph), born Aug. 29, 1808, in Dalton, Mass., married Ira Van Bergen. He was born Sept. 18, 1809, in Catskill, N. Y., and was a papermaker. He worked as operative, superintendent, manager, etc., of different plants in Lee, Dalton, Springfield, Holyoke, and other towns in that part of Massachusetts. He died Jan. 5, 1890. His widow died Sept. 27, 1905.

Children (Van Bergen).

892. Francis I. b. —, d. in infancy.
 893. Sarah R. b. June —, 1846, d. Dec. 29, 1849, in Tyringham, Mass.
 894. Dexter C. b. —, d. in infancy.
 895. Warren E. b. —, was a paper-maker. He married and had four children. (Some of his relatives live in Pittsfield, Mass.)

637. CALEB STRONG WARREN (470. Joseph), born Aug. 10, 1812, in Windsor, Mass., married Almira Churchill Aug. 31, 1834. She was born in 1814, and died Dec. 22, 1837, in Dalton, Mass. He wedded, second, Maria Celinda Fleming Feb. 13, 1839, in Mass. She was born Dec. 8, 1819, in that state. He

was a tailor by trade and conducted an establishemnt nearly to the date of his death. He served at various times as a justice of the peace, selectman and member of the school committee in Windsor, but spent the latter part of his life in Dalton. He died there Oct. 27, 1887. His widow died Oct. 16, 1896, in Dalton.

Child by Almira.

+896. Caleb Churchill, b. Sept. 7, 1837.

Children by Maria C.

897. —, d. Aug. 29, 1844, in Dalton, Mass.

898. James Fleming b. June 9, 1844, Dalton, Mass., d. there Aug. 30, 1845.

+899. George Henry b. Mar. 28, 1847.

900. Ida Maria b. Mar. 23, 1851. (See (890) Charles Warren.)

+901. William Squires b. June 21, 1855.

640. AHIMAAZ WILLEY WARREN (470. Joseph), born Oct. 7, 1820, in Windsor, Mass., married Miranda N. Darby Aug. 28, 1844. She was born July 7, 1827. He was a wheelwright and machinist and also a farmer. He lived many years in Windsor, and was at one time a member of the Mass. House of Representatives. He died Jan. 19, 1886, and his widow died Feb. 8, 1886.

Children.

+902. Emma Maria b. Nov. 14, 1847.

903. Willey B. b. Sept. 14, 1853, Dalton, Mass., m. Sarah E. Curtis Mar. 18, 1875, in Dalton, Mass., where she was born Aug. 27, 1853. He is a wheelwright and millwright working in the Crane Paper Mills in Dalton, a republican and a member of the Congregational church. They have no children.

904. John Darby b. Jan. 13, 1866, Dalton, Mass., d. there Jan. 17, 1867.

641. JOSEPH SPENCER WARREN (470. Joseph), born Sept. 7, 1823, in Windsor, Mass., married Cynthia Estella Abbott, daughter of John and Cynthia (Flagg) Abbott and granddaughter of Corp. John Abbott who served in the Revolutionary War, Feb. 18, 1843, in Hinsdale, Mass. She was born Jan. 10, 1825, in Peru, Mass., and taken to Hinsdale in her infancy. He was an active and enterprising farmer and contractor and

trained his sons to habits of industry. His wife was a noble mother and a consistent member of the Methodist church. She died Apr. 26, 1859, in Windsor. He married, second, Elizabeth Augusta Strong, daughter of James and Perly Ann (Sparks) Strong, Nov. 23, 1859, in Bridgewater, Conn. She was born July 7, 1838, in Northampton, Mass. His family lived at various times in Windsor, Dalton, Springfield and Hinsdale, Mass., and he died Dec. 27, 1884, in the latter town.

His widow married Henry Hodges Stoddard, son of Samuel and Jemima (Hale) Stoddard, May 19, 1890, in Dalton. (He was born Nov. 17, 1823, in Grafton, Vt., was a jeweler and first married Hannah S. Twitchell, daughter of Micah and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, Apr. 27, 1846, in Jamaica, Vt., where she was born Oct. 27, 1828. She died Dec. 18, 1889, in Granville, N. Y. They had three children). He died July 12, 1898, in that town. His widow lives in Dalton.

Children by Cynthia E.

+905. Francis Emroy b. June 20, 1844.

906. Franklin Elliott b. Apr. 5, 1846, Hinsdale, Mass., d. there Mar. 29, 1856.

+907. Edwin Monroe b. June 18, 1851.

+908. Frederick Luther b. Nov. 2, 1855.

909. Cynthia Estella b. Aug. 29, 1857, Hinsdale, Mass., was an attractive and promising girl. She d. Sept. 7, 1875, in Cheyenne, Wyoming, unmarried.

Children by Elizabeth A.

+910. Albert Joseph b. Feb. 24, 1864.

+911. Velma Adelaide b. Mar. 24, 1866.

+912. Grace Lillian b. June 25, 1876.

+913. Henry Ward Beecher b. Feb. 24, 1879.

+914. Gertrude Beatrice b. Oct. 2, 1883.

642. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARREN (470. Joseph), born Dec. 25, 1825, married Mary L. Bicknell about 1850. He was a carpenter and farmer and died about 1865, in —, Mass.

Children.

915. Inez E. b. —, 1851, m. F. Wooster, d. Feb. 14, 1878.

916. Harriet b. Aug. 15, 1858, d. aged two years.

643. CLARISSA RUSSELL WARREN (470. Joseph), born July 2, 1829, in Windsor, Mass., married Harrison Weatherby, son

of Uriah and Betsey (Coleman) Weatherby, Dec. 27, 1845, in Lebanon, N. Y. He was born Mar. 12, 1816, in West Stephentown, N. Y., and was a farmer. They lived in Windsor and at a later period in Dalton, Mass., and were members of the Congregational church. He died Jan. 23, 1890, in Dalton, and his widow passed away Dec. 21, 1908, in that town.

Children (Weatherby).

- 917. Eulissa b. Mar. 7, 1847, Dalton, Mass., d. Aug. 14, 1898, unmarried.
- +918. Ada Susan b. Mar. 12, 1852.
- +919. Charles Willard b. Apr. 10, 1856.
- 920. Ralph Elmer b. Jan. 1, 1870, Windsor, Mass., d. Aug. 14, 1878.

644. ASA TALCOTT (471. Rebecca), born Feb. 2, 1801, in Dalton, Mass., married Leona Caroline Newcomb, daughter of Capt. Silas and Eunice (Burroughs) Newcomb, in Jan. 1820, in Madison, Lake County, Ohio. She was born Feb. 9, 1804, in Greenwich, Mass. He was a cabinet-maker and farmer. His wife died Dec. 25, 1868, in Madison, and he passed away there Nov. 13, 1870.

Children (Talcott).

- 921. Eunice Euphrasia b. July 19, 1821, Madison, Ohio.
- 922. Fitzhenry Freeman b. Oct. 14, 1822, Madison, Ohio.
- 923. Mary Angeline b. June 19, 1824, Madison, Ohio.
- 924. Bradford Newcomb b. Nov. 14, 1827, Madison, Ohio.
- 925. Elvina Frances b. June 14, 1829, Madison, Ohio.
- 926. Edward Plympton b. Oct. 14, 1831, Madison, Ohio.
- 927. Walter Burroughs b. Nov. 3, 1833, Madison, Ohio.
- 928. Horace Plimon b. Apr. 10, 1835, Madison, Ohio.
- 929. Elvina Corincia b. June 20, 1837, Madison, Ohio.
- 930. Lydia Euphina b. Sept. 21, 1839, Madison, Ohio.
- 931. William Ai b. Oct. 2, 1841, Madison, Ohio.
- 932. Mabel Caroline b. July —, 1845, Madison, Ohio.
- 933. Silas Asa b. Jan. —, 1848, Madison, Ohio.

655. MARY P. WARREN (472. Ezra), born in Peru, Mass., married Anderson Haskell, son of Zachariah and Unity (Geer) Haskell (int. Dec. 16, 1839, in Peru). He was born Nov. 23, 1815, in that town.

Child (Haskell).

934. Warren Art b. Mar. 25, 1847, Peru, Mass.

656. LUCINA L. WARREN (472. Ezra), born about 1820, in Peru, Mass., married Sherman Brown, son of Daniel and Polly (Mary) Brown, (int. Dec. 11, 1841, in Hinsdale, Mass.). He was born May 16, 1818, in the latter town.

Children (Brown).

935. George S. b. Feb. 13, 1843, Hinsdale, Mass.

936. Lucissa Lucina b. Jan. 1, 1845, Hinsdale, Mass.

937. Daniel Gilbert b. Mar. 16, 1847, Hinsdale, Mass.

663. NATHAN FELLOWS DIXON (486. Nathan F. Dixon), born May 1, 1812, in Westerly, R. I., was graduated from Brown University in 1833. He studied law in Cambridge, Mass., and New Haven, Conn., and was admitted to the bar in New London, Conn., in 1837. He married Harriet Swan, daughter of the Rev. Roswell R. Swan of Stonington, Conn., June 28, 1843. He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island from 1840 to 9, 1851 and 2, 1855 to 63, and 1872 to 7. He was a Member of Congress from Rhode Island from 1849 to 1851, as a whig, and from 1863 to 1871, as a republican. It is said that he was a strong, fearless, genial and honest public servant. He died Apr. 11, 1881, in Westerly.

Children (Dixon).

938. Nathan Fellows b. June 10, 1845, Westerly, R. I., d. in infancy there.

+939. Nathan Fellows b. Aug. 25, 1847.

940. Edward H. b. Oct. 4, 1849, Westerly, R. I., was a lawyer in New York City.

941. Phebe Ann. S. b. Feb. 19, 1852, Westerly, R. I., m. the Rev. James G. K. McClure.

942. Walter P. b. Dec. 8, 1855, Westerly, R. I.

943. Harriet Swan b. Feb. 24, 1859, Westerly, R. I.

667. GILBERT SAMUEL CHASE (499. Emily), born Mar. 14, 1838, in Killingly, Conn., married Phoebe Jane Brown, daughter of William and Delight (Cady) Brown, Nov. 15, 1869, in that town. She was born there July 15, 1844, and died Jan. 5, 1910. He is a carpenter.

Children (Chase).

944. George Welcome; 945. Elnora Emily; 946. Leroy Gilbert.

671. ALBERT WARREN (500. Lester R.), born May 13, 1850, in Killingly, Conn., married Miranda Moffitt, about 1871, there. She was born in 1852. He was a farmer and died Apr. 3, 1874, in Killingly.

Child.

947. Frederick b. Mar. 29, 1873, Killingly, Conn., d. young there.

674. HENRY SILVESTER WARREN (500. Lester R.), born Sept. 27, 1857, in Killingly, Conn., married Christine E. Kippen, June 30, 1887, there. She was born in 1867, in Scotland, Conn., and died in Killingly. He married, second, Iola F. Helme, daughter of George and Leonora (Shippee) Helme in Killingly, Conn. She was born there in 1881. He is a farmer and lives in Killingly.

Children by Christine E.

948. Martha May b. May 14, 1888, Killingly, Conn.

949. Daughter, stillborn, Apr. 14, 1893, Killingly, Conn.

950. Daughter, stillborn, Aug. 10, 1894, Killingly, Conn.

951. Raymond b. Feb. 18, 1896, Killingly, Conn., d. there Mar. 11, 1896.

952. Ethel Mildred b. July 9, 1897, Killingly, Conn.

Child by Iola F.

953. Daisy Bell b. May 8, 1902, Killingly, Conn., d. there Sept. 29, 1902.

675. FRANCES JOSEPHINE WARREN (500. Lester R.), born Nov. 22, 1859, in Killingly, Conn., was married to (981.) William Francis Basto, son of Dan Cutler and Mary Eliza (Moffitt) Basto, by the Rev. Searls Young Dec. 12, 1877, in Foster, R. I. He was born Sept. 11, 1857, in Killingly, and is a farmer and independent republican. They lived from 1878 to 1883, in San Antonio, Texas; 1883 to 1898, in Killingly; 1898 to 1905, in Greene and Centerville, R. I.; and 1905 to 1911, in Putnam and Woodstock, Conn. He recently inherited a fortune from a relative and they now reside at Clover Crest Farm, South Woodstock, Conn.

Children (Basto).

954. — b. —, 1878, San Antonio, Texas, d. very young.
 955. — b. —, 1880, San Antonio, Texas, d. very young.
 956. Mary Elizabeth b. Sept. 13, 1881, San Antonio, Texas, m. James Edmond Lovell, son of Charles and Carrie (Cahone) Lovell, Jan. 28, 1901, in Greene, R. I. He was born Feb. 1, 1871, in Quidnec, R. I.; and is the foreman on the estate of a wealthy lady near Norwich, Conn., no children.
 957. Elenora Lodema b. Feb. 23, 1884, Killingly, Conn., m. Walter Enz Mar. 12, 1908, in Putnam, Conn. He was born in Switzerland, no children.
 +958. Dan Cutler b. Aug. 15, 1886.
 959. William Francis b. Feb. 1, 1889, Killingly, Conn., is studying architecture and is a member of the Grange and the 13th Co. Conn. Coast Art'y. He was married to Cora Genevieve Stevens, dau. of George and Grace (Weeks) Stevens, by the Rev. F. W. Armstrong, Oct. 26, 1910, in Danielson, Conn. She was born June 8, 1889, in Charlton, Mass.
 960. Frederick Raymond b. Aug. 10, 1891, Killingly, Conn., d. Dec. 6, 1902, in Centerville, R. I., from a gunshot wound inflicted by a playmate.
 961. Ethel Gertrude b. Aug. 25, 1893, Killingly, Conn.
 962. Arthur Edward b. Feb. 6, 1896, Killingly, Conn.
 963. Frances Josephine b. July 25, 1898, Greene, R. I., d. there Jan. 14, 1900.

679. ARTHUR WHITNEY (501. Nancy A.), born July 6, 1847, in Killingly, Conn., married Julia Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Francis and Amy W. (Ballou) Reynolds, June 14, 1871, in that town. She was born Mar. 18, 1848, in Crompton, R. I., He is a carpenter. His family lived in Putnam and Killingly, Conn., for a few years, but in 1890, moved to Central Falls, R. I., and in 1903, to Providence, R. I. They reside at No. 128 Doyle Ave., Providence, R. I.

Child (Whitney).

965. Marian Myrtis b. Jan. 25, 1878, Putnam, Conn., m. Arthur Lewis Willey, son of Eben and Wilhelmina Content (Lewis) Willey, Dec. 27, 1905. He was born

Feb. 15, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass., and is a superintendent of a cotton mill. They live with her parents.

681. CHAUNCEY F. MILLER (503. Sarah H.), born Aug. 22, 1847, in East Killingly, Conn., married Esther Maria Horton, daughter of Harvey and Julia A. (Potter) Horton, Jan. 24, 1871, in Dayville, Conn. She was born Apr. 22, 1848, in Oswego, N. Y. He is a retired carpenter.

Children (Miller).

966. Alberto Horton b. Feb. 23, 1872, Killingly, Conn., is a machinist, m. Emma Mae Potter, dau. of William and Marian Potter, in Waterbury, Conn.

967. Harvey Bartlett b. Dec. 22, 1874, Killingly, Conn., is a machinist, m. Catherine Stewart in Hartford, Conn.

968. Clara Emmie b. May 10, 1883, Hartford, Conn., m. William Francis Porter, son of George and Kate Porter, in Hartford, Conn.

682. ESQUIRE JUDSON MILLER (503. Sarah H.), born June 15, 1848, in Killingly, Conn., married Annie F. Augle in Danielson, Conn. She was born in 1850, in Providence, R. I., and died in Mar. 1888, in Dayville, Conn. He is a carpenter and lives in Killingly. They had no living children.

684. HENRY JEFFERSON MILLER (503. Sarah H.), born Nov. 3, 1858, in Killingly, Conn., married Alice Estelle Potter, daughter of William and Mary Alberta (Chase) Potter, Dec. 24, 1878, in Danielson, Conn. She was born Dec. 24, 1859, in Killingly, and died there May 15, 1891. He wedded, second, Elizabeth Crandell, daughter of Christopher Saunders and Eliza (Bliven) Crandell, Mar. 17, 1892, in Danielson. She was born Feb. 3, 1861, in Ward, Alleghany Co., N. Y. He is a merchant in Townsend, Mass., a republican and a member of the Congregational church.

Children by Alice E. (Miller).

969. Harriet May b. Nov. 7, 1883, Hartford, Conn.

+970. Ethel Alberta b. Oct. 30, 1885.

+971. Earle Potter b. Oct. 22, 1887.

Children by Elizabeth (Miller).

972. Franz Waldo b. Aug. 23, 1896, Killingly, Conn.

973. Harold Crandell b. Feb. 7, 1900, Killingly, Conn.

685. EDWARD EVERETT MILLER (503. Sarah H.), born Nov. 11, 1865, in Killingly, Conn., married Addie Hibbard in New London, Conn. She was born in Norwich, Conn. He is a machinist and lives near Vine street in Hartford, Conn.

Children (Miller).

974. Edith b. —, m. in Hartford, Conn., lives there, 1 child.

975. Elizabeth b. —.

976. Norman b. —.

686. FRED LINWOOD MILLER (503. Sarah H.), born in Killingly, Conn., married Ethelda Micue. He is a merchant living in Dayville, Conn.

Children (Miller).

977. Fred Esquire b. —, Dayville, Conn.

978. Erwin Alberto b. —, Dayville, Conn.

688. WILLIAM ANSON CHAMBERLAIN (517. Schuyler Chamberlain), born Feb. 24, 1827, in New Boston, Conn., married Harriette Mallory Camp, daughter of Samuel Shelton and Elizabeth (Mallory) Camp (and granddaughter of Amasa Mallory who served in the Revolutionary War), May 28, 1856, in Winsted, Conn. She was born June 13, 1834, in Norfolk, Conn. They lived in Winsted. He died Jan. 18, 1864, and his widow died Apr. 12, 1893.

Children (Chamberlain).

+979. Florence b. Oct. 25, 1858.

980. William b. Nov. 13, 1861, Winsted, Conn., d. Apr. 15, 1893, New Haven, Conn.

695. MARY ELIZA MOFFITT (527. Erastus H. Moffitt), born Aug. 29, 1840, in Killingly, Conn., married Dan Cutler Basto, son of William and Lodema (Cutler) Basto, Jr., Oct. 14, 1856, in Putnam, Conn. He was born Jan. 31, 1816, in Killingly, and was a farmer. They lived in the latter town and she died there Oct. 31, 1866. He passed away Nov. 10, 1898, in Greene, R. I.

Children (Basto).

981. William Francis b. Sept. 11, 1857. (See (675) Frances Josephine Warren).

982. Ira b. Nov. 22, 1862, Killingly, Conn., d. there Sept. 2, 1866.

983. Ella Louisa b. June 18, 1865, Killingly, Conn., m. Adelbert Leroy Bennett, son of Wheaton A., and Hepsibah (Law) Bennett. They live at No. 1520 E. Second St., Long Beach, Cal., 3 children.

697. MARY MUNROE KING (529. Susan), born Oct. 22, 1838, in Johnston, R. I., married James Porter Bath, son of Robert and Jubilee Bath, Apr. 29, 1871, in Westerly, R. I. He was born Sept. 13, 1843, in Trowbridge, England and learned the draper's trade there. He was a dry-goods merchant in Willimantic, Conn., where he died May 21, 1894, and is buried. His widow resides at No. 185 High St., Willimantic, Conn.

Children (Bath).

+984. James Porter b. July 29, 1873.

985. William King b. Dec. 21, 1875, Willimantic, Conn., is an artist.

+986. Robert Milton b. Oct. 2, 1877.

698. FERDINAND WARREN KING (529. Susan), born May 25, 1841, in Cranston, R. I., married Margaret MacDermotte, daughter of Henry and Ellen MacDermotte, Jan. 1, 1884, in Columbia, Conn. She was born in 1850, in New York, died May 22, 1907, in Middletown, Conn., and is buried in Willimantic, Conn. He died Aug. 22, 1900, in Columbia, Conn., and lies in the King burying-ground, in Johnston, R. I.

Child (King).

987. Ferdinand Warren b. June 1, 1886, Columbia, Conn., is asst. engineer of the Windham Manufacturing Co., Willimantic, Conn., and resides at No. 185 High St. He is unmarried.

702. ROBERT ROWLEY (531. Chloe S.), born in 1835, in Warwick, R. I., married Jeannette McTriggin about 1877. She was born in 1843, in Scotland and died Mar. 18, 1895, in Providence, R. I. He was a nail-maker and this family attended the Episcopal church. He died Mar. 9, 1877, in Manton, R. I., and rests beside his wife in Swan Point Cemetery.

Child (Rowley).

988. Nancy b. Apr. —, 187—, in Providence, R. I., m. George Parr, divorced.

703. MARY ANN ROWLEY (531. Chloe S.), born July 9, 1836, in Crompton, R. I., married Newton Devereux, son of Robert and Bathsheba (Goff) Devereux of Manton, R. I., Mar. 2, 1856. He was born July 25, 1834, in Manton, and was an engineer. They were members of the Baptist church. He died Oct. 28, 1903, in Manton, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Providence, R. I., with several of their children. His widow resides at No. 22 Greenville Ave., Manton, R. I.

Children (Devereux).

- 989. James b. Oct. 24, 1856, Manton, R. I., d. that day.
- 990. Newton b. Nov. 29, 1859, Manton, R. I., d. that day.
- 991. Mary b. Nov. 29, 1859, Manton, R. I., d. Nov. 30, 1859.
- 992. William Newton b. Sept. 3, 1862, Manton, R. I., d. there April 11, 1884.
- +993. Marion Irene b. Feb. 6, 1866.
- 994. Ralph Edmund b. Jan. 26, 1871, Manton, R. I., d. there Oct. 20, 1875.
- 995. Gertrude Berenice Booth b. Oct. 26, 1873, Manton, R. I.

705. BETSEY ELIZABETH ROWLEY (531. Chloe S.), born Feb. 10, 1843, in Crompton, R. I., married Ambrose Miller Higgins, son of Joseph and Matilda (Vaughn) Higgins of Providence, R. I., Mar. 25, 1860, in the latter city. He was born Mar. 26, 1836, in North Providence, and is an engineer. They attend the Episcopal church. They live at No. 957 Manton Ave., Providence, R. I.

Children (Higgins).

- 996. Betsey Warren b. Dec. 14, 1860, Providence, R. I., d. there Nov. 3, 1863.
- +997. John Herbert b. May 23, 1863.
- 998. Susan Gertrude b. Sept. 5, 1871, Providence, R. I., d. there July 8, 1873.
- 999. William Rowley b. Aug. 15, 1873, Providence, R. I., d. there Jan. 4, 1876.
- +1000. Nancy Ellen b. Feb. 27, 1875.
- 1001. Joseph Burton b. June 19, 1877, Providence, R. I., d. there Apr. 17, 1879.
- 1002. Harriet Amelia b. Apr. 30, 1880, Providence, R. I., is a bookkeeper, lives with her parents.

706. WILLIAM ROWLEY (531. Chloe S.), born July 7, 1845, in Crompton, R. I., married Katherine Riley, daughter of John and Mary (Dawson) Riley, Jan. 1, 1868. She was born June 18, 1848, in Providence, R. I. He kept a livery-stable and his family attended the Episcopal church. He died June 17, 1903, in Providence, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery there.

Children (Rowley).

+1003. Chloe Warren b. July 7, 1870.

1004. Mary Etta b. Dec. 30, 1873, Providence, R. I., d. there June 26, 1875.

1005. John Herbert b. Mar. 24, 1875, Providence, R. I.

1006. Emma Elizabeth b. July 10, 1878, Providence, R. I., d. there Mar. 27, 1879.

707. NANCY ELLEN ROWLEY (531. Chloe S.), born Feb. 26, 1848, in Manton, R. I., married Daniel King, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Tripp) King, about 1866. He was born June 1, 1843. He was a carpenter and his family attended the Baptist church. She died July 3, 1874, in Manton, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery with her husband who died Feb. 24, 1880, in that town.

Children (King).

1007. Mary Ellen b. Sept.—, 1867, Manton, R. I., m. Edward King, divorced, 2 children, Daniel and George.

1008. Emma b. —, Manton, R. I.

1009. William b. —, Manton, R. I.

709. ERASTUS MILLER HUNT (532. Betsey), born Jan. 5, 1837, in Killingly, Conn., married Amanda Ann Taylor, daughter of Nathaniel J. and Hannah Taylor, Nov. 24, 1859. She was born in 1837, in Warwick, R. I. They were members of the Baptist church. He was a machinist and served in the Civil War. His wife died Sept. 1, 1870, in Providence, R. I.

Child (Hunt).

1010. Mary Elizabeth b. June 22, 1861, Johnston, R. I.

710. HENRY BRADBURY HUNT (532. Betsey), born June 25, 1840, in Gloucester, R. I., married Ellen Rebecca Potter, daughter of Peleg and Almira A. (Buffum) Potter, Dec. 25, 1874, in

Providence, R. I. She was born May 31, 1843, in Woodstock, Conn. He was a teamster and lived for a few years in Silver City, Nevada. They were members of the Methodist church. He died Oct. 10, 1885, in Providence.

712. ADAH LUCILLA HUNT (532. Betsey), born Nov. 20, 1844, in Smithfield, R. I., married Barney Davis Harvey, son of Salmon and Sarah Baker (Davis) Harvey, Aug. 20, 1867, in Taunton, Mass., where he was born Apr. 11, 1844. He is a travelling salesman. They are members of the Congregational church and live in Clifton Park, a suburb of Cleveland, O.

Children (Harvey).

1010a. Herbert Salmon b. Aug. 15, 1868, Pawtucket, R. I., d. Dec. 15, 1868.

+1010b. Adelbert Eugene b. Apr. 4, 1871.

1010c. Louis Warren b. Nov. 8, 1875, Pawtucket, R. I., d. Dec. 12, 1880.

713. ELLEN MARIA HUNT (532. Betsey), born Aug. 17, 1848, in Central Falls, R. I., was married to William Milton Harris, son of Russell Slack and Julia Harris, by the Rev. Edward O. Bartlett July 23, 1868, in Providence, R. I. He was born in 1842, in North Scituate, R. I., and is a wealthy and successful lumber merchant. They are members of the Congregational church. They reside at No. 276 Eaton St., Providence, R. I.

Children (Harris).

+1017. William Milton b. Feb. 13, 1870.

+1018. Frederick Russell b. Nov. 20, 1874.

715. BETSEY WARREN (534. Erastus), born Oct. 24, 1823, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Thomas Jordan Carpenter.

Child (Carpenter).

1019. Sherman b. in 1852.

716. ROXANNA WARREN (534. Erastus), born in 1826, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Albert Smith. They lived in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children (Smith).

1020. Emma; 1021. Hepsibah; 1022. George; 1023. Mary.

717. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARREN (534. Erastus), born June 13, 1829, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Martha Jane Smith, daughter of Amasa and Catherine (Beal) Smith, Nov. 15, 1849, there. She was born Oct. 9, 1832, in that town. He was a farmer, but went to Pennsylvania in 1861, and worked in the oil region a year or two. Since that date nothing has been heard from him, and he doubtless died soon afterwards. His family removed to Colorado in 1887, and his widow lives in Sterling, Colo. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children.

- +1024. Arthur William b. Dec. 28, 1850.
- +1025. Laura Ann b. Mar. 10, 1852.
- +1026. Emerson Amasa b. Mar. 12, 1855.
- +1027. Ida Florence b. Jan. 13, 1858.
- +1028. Alfred Erastus b. May 10, 1860.

718. LAURA ANN WARREN (534. Erastus), born Sept. 14, 1830, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Ira Beebe, son of Elihu and Polly (Day) Beebe, in 1850. He was born in 1825, in Pottersville, N. Y., and died May 16, 1901. Laura Ann died Sept. 14, 1878, in Glen's Falls, N. Y. They were a family of musicians and members of the Episcopal church. They resided in Pottersville and Jamestown, N. Y. He was buried in Chester-town, N. Y.

Children (Beebe).

- +1029. Warren Francis b. Dec. 6, 1852.
- 1030. Helen b. in 1854.
- 1031. Ella b. Mar. 17, 1856, Jamestown, N. Y., m. Martin J. Fitzpatrick of Lynn, Mass., in 1874.
- +1032. Carrie b. Mar. 21, 1858.
- 1033. Jennie b. —, Pottersville, N. Y., m. James McGrath of Boston, Mass.

719. EDWIN WARREN (534. Erastus), born with his twin-brother Edgar June 15, 1835, in South Schroon, N. Y., married his second cousin (555) Mariette Warren, daughter of Benjamin Seamans and Sally (Barnes) Warren, Oct. 22, 1857. She was born Mar. 8, 1838, in South Schroon, died there Mar. 30, 1866, and is buried in that town with her husband who died May 16, 1865. He was a farmer.

Children.

1034. Archer R. b. Oct. 6, 1859, South Schroon, N. Y., d. there June 25, 1884.
 1035. Jessie b. Mar. 29, 1864, South Schroon, N. Y., is unmarried.

720. EDGAR WARREN (534. Erastus), born June 15, 1835, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Elvorette Maria Pitkin, daughter of the Rev. George and Ann Eliza (Van Benthuyzen) Pitkin, Sept. 8, 1857, in Schroon Lake, N. Y., where she was born Aug. 24, 1840. He was a farmer and lived in Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y. They are both dead.

Children.

1036. Lee C. b. June 6, 1859, Schroon, N. Y., d. there Nov. 21, 1862.
 1037. Daughter b. Aug. 7, 1864, Schroon, N. Y., d. there Nov. 11, 1864.

721. WARREN ROUNDS (535. Zilpha), born Oct. 2, 1830, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Lucinda Catherine Seamans, daughter of Bartlett and Hannah (Roth) Seamans, Sept. 21, 1854, in Schroon Lake, N. Y. She was born there Feb. 14, 1839. They moved to Viola, Minn., in 1869, and settled in Burkmere, Faulk Co., So. Dakota in 1883. She died Nov. 10, 1895, in Faulkton, So. Dakota. After her death he lived in Burkmere.

Children (Rounds).

1038. David Bartlett b. Mar. 16, 1857, Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. Dessie Cavit, dau. of John and Juliette (Potter) Cavit, Nov. 30, 1886. She was born in 1857, in Enan, Pa. They reside at No. 1496 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Cal., no children.
 1039. Mary Jane b. Nov. 28, 1863, Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. Simeon W. Holloway, Nov. 2, 1882, in Viola, Minn. They reside in Baraboo, Wis., 4 children.
 1040. Wallace Warren b. Sept. 27, 1872, Viola, Minn., d. May 23, 1887, in Burkmere, So. Dakota.
 1041. Addison Franklin b. Apr. 5, 1876, Viola, Minn.

726. EDWIN ALBERT SMITH (536. Lurana), born Aug. 27, 1831, in Schroon Lake, N. Y., married Anna Dresser, daughter

of Oliver and Chloe (Boothe) Dresser, July 4, 1857, in that town. She was born Feb. 15, 1838, in Schroon Lake. He was a farmer and member of the Methodist church. They lived in Schroon Lake, where he died Feb. 28, 1891. His widow still resides there.

Children (Smith).

+1042. Truman Oliver b. —, 1858.

1043. Chloe Edna b. July 25, 1863, Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. Lee B. Garfield, July 4, 1883, there. Their daughter Alice Belle Garfield married Leslie Earl Green.

1044. Clara Beebe b. Aug. 6, 1875, Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. Henry Bohrmann, Dec. 27, 1904, there.

729. JUSTIN SPAULDING WARREN (537. Aaron), born May 12, 1837, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Sarah Stanard in 1857, in Schroon Lake, N. Y. He was a farmer and died in Nov., 1907.

Child.

1045. Emma b. Mar. —, 1860, South Schroon, N. Y., m. Robert Weyer, 5 children.

731. CHARLES MANSFIELD WARREN (537. Aaron), born May 25, 1851, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Ellen Richardson, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Stone) Richardson, May 20, 1874, in Schroon Lake, N. Y. She was born Nov. 22, 1853, in Adirondack, N. Y. He is a successful farmer. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He lives in South Schroon on his father's old homestead.

Children.

1046. Minnie Eunice b. Aug. 17, 1876, South Schroon, N. Y., d. there Oct. 19, 1881.

+1047. Thurman Clifford b. Mar. 25, 1879.

+1048. Florence Louisa b. June 24, 1885.

1049. George Erastus b. Sept. 11, 1887, South Schroon, N. Y.

1050. Edna Laura b. Oct. 15, 1893, South Schroon, N. Y.

742. ANGIE VILLETTE WARREN (539. Lysander), born Nov. 6, 1854, in Killingly, Conn., received from Wesleyan University in Middletown, Conn., the degrees of A. B. in 1876, and A. M. in 1879. She was Assistant Professor of French and Latin at Wellesley College in 1879 and 80; lady Principal of Lawrence

University in Appleton, Wis., from 1881 to 3; and Dean of Woman's Department in University of Tennessee from 1897 to 1900. She was Regent of Knoxville, Tenn., Chapter, D. A. R. from 1898 to 1900, and President of Tennessee Federation of Women's Clubs from 1900-1904. She is actively interested in education, missions and the Y. W. C. A. She was married to Charles Albert Perkins, son of the Rev. Ariel Ebenezer Parish and Susan Osborne (Poor) Perkins of Worcester, Mass., by the father of the groom, Sept. 19, 1883, in Killingly, Conn. He was born Oct. 31, 1858, in Ware, Mass., and received the degrees of A. B. from Williams College in 1879, and Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins in 1884. He was Professor of Mathematics at Lawrence University in 1880-1; Fellow in Physics in 1883-4, and Assistant in Physics from 1884 to 7, at Johns Hopkins; Professor of Physics at Bryn Mawr College from 1887 to 1891; Professor of Science at Hampden-Sidney College in 1891-2; and Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering from 1892 to 1906, and Electrical Engineering since 1906, at University of Tennessee. He is a Fellow of A. A. A. S. and member of Am. Phys. Society and Am. Inst. Elec. Engineers. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church of which his family are members. They reside at No. 1547 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

Children (Perkins).

- 1051. Marcia Villette b. Feb. 11, 1885, Killingly, Conn.
- 1052. Margaret Warren b. May 27, 1888, Killingly, Conn.,
was graduated from Vassar College in 1909.
- 1053. Alice Rose Standish b. Dec. 9, 1889, Killingly, Conn.,
was graduated from Vassar College in 1911.
- 1054. Warren Albert b. Jan. 11, 1894, Knoxville, Tenn.

744. WARREN WODEN FOSTER (544. Amanda E.), born Aug. 10, 1853, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., was taken to Washington, D. C., by his parents in 1863. He attended private and public schools in that city, received a diploma from the Preparatory Dept. of Columbian (now George Washington) University in 1876, and then studied one year in this University. In 1877, he went to Killingly, Conn., and was graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University in Boston, Mass., June 28, 1882. He practiced his profession over five years in Moosup and Putnam, Conn., and in Nov. 1887, returned to Washington,

D. C., where he has been a Medical Examiner in the U. S. Bureau of Pensions over 20 years. He was married to Evelyn Carter, daughter of Maj. George Thomas and Mary Amanda (Marden) Carter of Washington, D. C., but formerly of Concord, N. H., by the Rev. Samuel M. Newman, June 12, 1899, in the First Congregational Church of Washington. (Her father enlisted May 11, 1861, as a private in Co. B, 2d N. H. Vol. Inf., served through the Civil War, receiving several severe wounds, and when mustered out Dec. 19, 1865, was captain of that company. For a time he was in command of the regiment. He was promoted to major Nov. 1, 1865, but was not mustered.) She was born June 12, 1872, in Washington, D. C., and educated in the public schools and Mt. Vernon Seminary of that city and Radcliffe College in Cambridge, Mass. He is a Mason, a member of the Connecticut Medical Society, the Harvard Club of Washington, D. C., and the A. O. U. W., and, together with his wife, of the Congregational church. They reside at No. 1454 Irving St., N. W.

Children (Foster).

1055. Warren Carter b. Aug. 31, 1901, Washington, D.C.

1056. John Woden b. Nov. 7, 1904, Washington, D. C.

1057. Allen Russell b. Feb. 2, 1907, Washington, D. C.

745. HARRIET MINERVA FOSTER (544. Amanda E.), born Jan. 6, 1861, in Antwerp, N. Y., went to Washington, D. C., with her parents in 1863, and to Killingly, Conn., in 1877. She obtained her preliminary education in the public schools of these places and, after graduating from Wellesley College in 1883, taught in private schools for young ladies at Lutherville, Md., and Chicago, Ill. She was married to John Gillespie Moore, son of Alexander and Matilda Jane (Gillespie) Moore, of Chicago by the Rev. William A. Beard Oct. 14, 1891, at the home of her parents, Meadowbrook Farm, Killingly, Conn. He was born Jan. 6, 1860, in Milton, Ont., and received his education in Chicago. He is a member of the firm of J. G. Moore & Co., grocers, at Indiana Ave. and 20th St., in that city. He and his wife are prominent members of the Presbyterian church. He is a republican. They reside at No. 120 East 21st St., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Moore).

1058. Mildred b. Jan. 2, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

1059. Warren Gillespie b. Feb. 23, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

1060. Irving Graton b. Sept. 6, 1902, Chicago, Ill.

1061. William Alexander b. Nov. 16, 1905, Chicago, Ill.

747. IRVING LYSANDER FOSTER (544. Amanda E.), born July 6, 1870, in Washington, D. C., went to Killingly, Conn., with his parents in 1877. He passed through the public schools of that town and received the degrees of A. B. in 1893, and A. M. in 1894, from Brown University, Providence, R. I. He spent the school-year of 1894 and 5, studying the modern languages in the University of Leipzig, Germany. In Sept., 1895, he went to State College, Pa., as Instructor of Romance Languages in Pennsylvania State College and is now Professor and at the head of the Department of Romance Languages. He has been a very successful teacher and, in conjunction with Prof. Fred D. Aldrich, Master in Modern Languages in Worcester Academy, Mass., has composed several text-books of French. He was married to Nellie Olive Patterson, daughter of William Calvin and Adaline (Mattern) Patterson, by her brother-in-law, the Rev. Alfred L. Miller, June 9, 1898, at the home of the bride's parents in State College, Pa. (Her father enlisted June 1, 1861, as private in Co. I, 5th Regt., Pa. Reserves Vol. Inf., and was mustered out as sergeant June 15, 1864.) She was born Dec. 23, 1875, in State College, was educated there, and is a member of the Methodist church. She is prominent in the social circles of the college, church and town. He is a member of the Presbyterian church and several fraternal societies, President of the local School Board and an officer in many corporations. They reside at No. 140 South Pugh St., State College, Center County, Pa. They have no children.

749. FRANK ANTHONY DAVIS (545. Betsey S.), was born Nov. 17, 1867, in Killingly, Conn., and educated in the schools of that town. He is a mason by trade and does a large business as contractor and builder. He is a democrat. He was married to Alice Colwell Newbury, daughter of Dea. Henry Dwight and Frances Wilmarth (Allen) Newbury, Oct. 21, 1891, in Killingly. She was born Jan. 15, 1865, in Brooklyn, Conn., and is a member of the Congregational church. They reside near Danielson, Conn., on the farm which formerly belonged to his father.

Children (Davis).

- 1062. George Warren b. Oct. 6, 1892, Danielson, Conn.
- 1063. Frank Clifford b. Apr. 30, 1894, Danielson, Conn.
- 1064. Mildred Allen b. July 4, 1898, Danielson, Conn.
- 1065. Edwin Randall b. Jan. 17, 1907, Danielson, Conn.

750. MINNIE MARIA DAVIS (545. Betsey S.), born Dec. 7, 1874, in Killingly, Conn., passed through the public schools of that place. She taught school a few years and then was married to (964) Milton Stowell Warren, son of (678) Joseph William and Isabelle (Young) Warren, by the Rev. S. S. Mathews, June 27, 1900, in that town. He was born Feb. 16, 1875, in Killingly. After obtaining a preliminary education in the public schools there, he studied dentistry in the Philadelphia (Pa.) Dental College from which he was graduated in 1900. He located in Danielson, Conn., and is successfully practicing his chosen profession. His wife is a member of the Congregational church. They have no children.

752. SARAH ANN SEAVER (546. Melora A.), born Jan. 1, 1835, in Killingly, Conn., married Sibley Chase, son of Elias and Adeline (Aldrich) Chase, about 1858, in that town. He was a farmer. They lived in Northbridge, Mass., where she died in 1859. He died there at a later date.

Child (Chase).

- +1066. Delano E. b. Feb. 28, 1859.

757. BENJAMIN BURLINGAME (548. Sophia L.), born Apr. 12, 1844, in Killingly, Conn., married Mary Elizabeth Dexter, daughter of Charles Coburn and Hannah (Bruce) Dexter, Jan. 23, 1865, in Charlton, Mass. She was born May 31, 1840, in the latter town, and died there July 20, 1869. They lived for a time after their marriage in Killingly, but soon moved to Charlton.

Children (Burlingame).

- 1067. Fannie b. Nov. 19, 1865, Killingly, Conn.
- +1068. Fred b. Aug. 10, 1868.

772. LUCIUS ARTEMAS WARREN (551. Edmund L.), born Apr. 15, 1850, in Killingly, Conn., was brought up on his father's

farm. He married Esther Thomas Dec. 31, 1877. This couple soon went to Rising City, Neb., where she died Dec. 23, 1878, after giving birth to a son. He married, second, Jennie Miller Carpenter, an adopted daughter whose true name was Miller, Apr. 5, 1880, in Butler Co., Neb. She was born Mar. 17, 1854, in Aurora, Ill. He was a successful banker and prominent business man of Rising City, and also owned a farm near Ulysses, Neb., on which he died Dec. 2, 1906. He is buried with his first wife at Rising City.

Child by Esther.

1069. Edmund Lafayette b. Nov. 12, 1878, Rising City, Neb., d. July 14, 1879.

Children by Jennie M.

1070. Lewis Artemas b. Oct. 8, 1881, Rising City, Neb.

1071. Marion D. b. Sept. 3, 1882, Rising City, Neb., d. Sept. 22, 1882.

1072. Merritt Cleveland b. Aug. 2, 1883, Rising City, Neb.

1073. Frank Arthur b. Nov. 26, 1884, Rising City, Neb., d. Aug. 15, 1885.

1074. Edmund Cleveland b. June 24, 1886, Rising City, Neb., d. there July 29, 1887.

1075. Elizabeth Lucretia b. Apr. 16, 1888, Rising City, Neb.

1076. Unnamed son b. May 7, 1890, Rising City, Neb., d. May 28, 1890.

1077. Willard Bentley b. July 12, 1892, Rising City, Neb.

1078. Henry b. Sept. 21, 1893, Rising City, Neb.

773. LEWIS JONATHAN WARREN (551. Edmund L.), born Apr. 15, 1850, in Killingly, Conn., passed through the town's schools. He was an earnest, thoughtful man and a hard student. He was graduated from Yale College with the degree of A. B. in 1876, and from Harvard Medical School in 1879. He was married to Ardinelle Safford, daughter of Joseph Andress and Emeline Stone (Lowe) Safford of Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1879. She was born June 22, 1854, in Winchester, Mass. He practiced his profession for a short time in Winchester, and then removed to Clay Center, Kansas. He was a popular and intelligent physician and for several years was a member of the local board of examining surgeons of the U. S. Bureau of Pensions. He was a deacon of the Baptist church, President of the Board

of Education and a Knight Templar. They had no children. He died Dec. 4, 1893, in Clay Center, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery at Danielson, Conn. His widow resides at No. 16 Lincoln Street, Malden, Mass.

774. FRANKLIN PIERCE WARREN (551. Edmund L.), born Nov. 25, 1852, in Killingly, Conn., as he grew up, was trained by his father to be a successful farmer. The affection of his boyhood days for a certain little playmate ripened into manhood's love and he was married to Rosa Ross, daughter of William and Hannah (Wade) Ross, July 8, 1879, in Omro, Wisconsin which was then her home. She was born June 1, 1858, in Willington, Conn. In addition to managing his farm, he has been a large dealer in lumber and wood. He tilled for a long time acres which an ancestor, Capt. Ephraim Warren, purchased 200 years ago, and owns more land than any other man in Killingly. He is a member of the Baptist church at Danielson, Conn., a democrat and a good citizen in every way. He was elected by the town of Killingly Representative in the Legislature of Conn., in 1883 and 1905, 7, and 10; and selectman in 1884, 5, and 6. In 1889, he was appointed a member of the committee to refund the indebtedness of the town. He was elected justice of the peace in 1892. He was on the committee selected in 1894, to look after the sinking and trust funds of the town. In 1896, his wife was elected a school visitor.

Child.

1079. Ernest Ross b. Sept. 2, 1888, Killingly, Conn., received the degree of A. B., from Yale College in 1910, and took a post graduate course in the modern languages there. He is studying in Germany.

775. HENRY CLEVELAND WARREN (551. Edmund L.), born Nov. 26, 1855, in Killingly, Conn., attended the schools of this town. He had a natural taste for music and trained and developed it by studying under good teachers and persistent practice. He was married to Emma Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Willard and Elizabeth (Spencer) Barber of Brooklyn, Conn., by the Rev. W. C. Carr Mar. 18, 1879. She was born July 23, 1858, in Providence, R. I., and proved a congenial helpmate. He taught music to a large number of pupils, and for a term of years

kept in Danielson, Conn., a stock of musical instruments which he sold very successfully. He was elected school visitor in 1895. After nearly 21 years of happy wedded life his wife died Feb. 6, 1900, in Danielson, and is buried in Grafton, Mass. He was married second to Frances Helen Griggs, daughter of Dr. Thomas T. and Julia Ann (Pierce) Griggs of Grafton, Mass., by the Rev. Francis S. Bacon, Jan. 28, 1903, at the home of Franklin P. Warren in Killingly. She was born July 23, 1859, in Worcester, Mass. She died Dec. 3, 1905, in Grafton, and is buried in the cemetery there. They had no children. He resides at Sunny Lodge, Grafton, Mass., and is a prominent member of the Baptist church and a democrat.

Child by Emma E.

+1080. Edmund Leon b. Dec. 24, 1883.

776. ANNA LUCRETIA WARREN (551. Edmund L.), born Oct. 16, 1859, in Killingly, Conn., obtained her education in the schools of this town where she studied diligently. She was married to Wilfred Nicholas Thomas, son of Benjamin Nicholas and Charlotte Hannah (Niles) Thomas of Killingly, by the Rev. W. C. Carr at her home Dec. 25, 1878. He was born Jan. 9, 1854, in Brooklyn, Conn., and was a farmer, though not a very strong man. He died June 30, 1884, in Killingly, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery. They had no children. She married, second, George Horton Pike, son of Amos and Louisa Horton (Packard) Pike of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889. He was born Mar. 5, 1856, in that city and conducts successfully a teaming and express business there. They reside at No. 8 Elliott Street, Worcester, Mass.

Children (Pike).

1081. Lucretia Louise b. Sept. 14, 1890, Worcester, Mass.

1082. Warren Horton b. Jan. 3, 1892, Worcester, Mass.

1083. Esther Alice b. Feb. 24, 1896, Worcester, Mass.

779. GEORGE WARREN (570. Luther D.), born Oct. 8, 1846, in Ashford, Conn., was married to Elizabeth Williams Rice, daughter of William and Susan (Phillips) Rice, by the Rev. N. Goodrich, May 19, 1871, in Killingly, Conn. She was born May 5, 1853, in the latter town. (Her father served in the Florida Indian War.) He was formerly a merchant but is now a car-

penter. He was a strong democrat, having at one time been the candidate of that party for sheriff of Windham County, but since the nomination of William Jennings Bryan for President he has been a republican. He served in the 19th unattached (3 months) Co. Mass. Vol. Inf. in 1864, in the Civil War. He has twice been captain of Co. F, 3d Regt. Conn. N. G. and was the first captain of the Sons of Veterans in Putnam, Conn. He served 3 years in Co. C, Worcester (Mass.) Lt. Inf. and 5 years in the Putnam Phalanx of Hartford, Conn. He is a member of Quinebaug Lodge, No. 106, A. F. & A. M. of Connecticut. He has been a constable and deputy game and fish warden many years in the town of Putnam, where he resides.

Children.

1084. Charles E. b. Nov. 2, 1879, Putnam, Conn., d. there May 5, 1881.

+1085. Leon Day b. Mar. 9, 1882.

+1086. Robert James b. Sept. 4, 1884.

780. PRESCOTT WARREN (570. Luther D.), born Aug. 10, 1848, in Ashford, Conn., married Mary Abbie Hammond, daughter of Henry Williams and Sarah Kelton (Marble) Hammond, Nov. 8, 1867, in Greenville, R. I. She was born Jan. 6, 1853, in Albion, R. I. For a number of years he was an overseer in Morse's (cotton) Mills in Putnam, Conn. He is now night-watchman for the Holland Manufacturing Co., Willimantic, Conn. He has been justice of the peace for several terms and captain of the Sons of Veterans in this town. He is a member of Quinebaug Lodge, No. 106, A. F. & A. M. of Connecticut and the K. P. He has served 15 years in the Conn. N. G. and 5 years in the Putnam Phalanx of Hartford, Conn. He lives at No. 263 School St., Putnam, Conn.

Child.

+1087. Nellie May b. Sept. 5, 1878.

781. JAMES WARREN (570. Luther D.), born Feb. 12, 1851, in Killingly, Conn., married Lucy Cyrena Russell, daughter of Benjamin and Cyrena Russell, July 4, 1869, in Foster, R. I. She was born there Apr. 20, 1851. He is an overseer in Morse's Mills, Putnam, a member of the K. P. and served 10 years in Co. F, 3d Regt. Conn. N. G. They live in the Sawyer District, Putnam, Conn.

Children.

1088. Unnamed daughter b. Nov. 16, 1872, Killingly, Conn.,
d. that day.
+1089. Lillie M. b. Sept. 28, 1873.
+1090. Albertus Augustus b. Jan. 2, 1878.
+1091. Elizabeth Cyrena b. Apr. 20, 1881.

782. WILLIAM EUGENE WARREN (570. Luther D.), born Mar. 29, 1853, in Killingly, Conn., married Dell Frenzo Joslin, daughter of William Cundall and Dell Leonard (Pickett) Joslin, Aug. 1, 1875, in Putnam, Conn. She was born Apr. 28, 1859, in the latter town. He is the boss machinist for the Putnam Manufacturing Co. He is a member of Quinebaug Lodge, No. 106, A. F. & A. M. of Putnam, Conn., and the K. P., and served 10 years in the 3d Regt. Conn. N. G. They are members of the Baptist church and live on Oak Hill, Putnam, Conn.

Children.

- +1092. William Prescott b. Feb. 15, 1877.
1093. Princess Helen b. Feb. 15, 1879, Putnam, Conn., d.
that day.
+1094. Edward Earl b. June 29, 1884.

784. AUGUSTUS WARREN (570. Luther D.), born Nov. 8, 1857, in Putnam, Conn., was married to Ella M. Billington, daughter of Joseph and Tryphena Billington, by Charles Morse, D. D., Mar. 2, 1878, in that town. She was born Apr. 29, 1860, in Putnam, and died there Oct. 16, 1892. He was married second to Mary A. Brand, daughter of Charles and Annie (Kilday) Brand, by the Rev. Daniel C. Frost July 1, 1894, in Killingly, Conn. She has born in 1876, in Norwich, Conn. (See (785) Luther Warren.) He is a barber. He served 15 years as drummer in the 3d Regt. Conn. N. G. and has been captain of the Sons of Veterans in Putnam, where he lives.

Children by Ella M.

- +1095. George E. b. Jan. 21, 1879.
+1096. Harriet F. b. June 17, 1880.
1097. Forrest M. b. Jan. 20, 1883, Putnam, Conn., d. there
Dec. 27, 1883.
1098 & 1099. Twin sons, stillborn, Nov. 29, 1884, Putnam,
Conn.

1100. Earl B. b. Oct. 20, 1886, Putnam, Conn., d. there Feb. 20, 1887.
- +1101. Byron Morse b. Aug. 31, 1888.
Children by Mary A.
1102. Fred A. b. July 24, 1895, Putnam, Conn.
1103. Ruth C. b. Jan. 22, 1897, Putnam, Conn.
1104. Clara May b. Nov. 27, 1902, Killingly, Conn., d. Feb. 2, 1906, in Putnam.
1105. Alice Evelyn b. Feb. 19, 1905, Putnam, Conn.
1106. Dell Frances b. Sept. 22, 1907, Putnam, Conn.
1107. Ella Mattie b. June 22, 1910, Putnam, Conn., d. there July 24, 1910.

785. LUTHER WARREN (570. Luther D.), born May 29, 1861, in Putnam, Conn., married Annie (Kilday) Brand, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Barley) Kilday, about 1884, in Jewett City, Conn. She was born June 7, 1855, in Hebron, Conn., and first married Charles Brand from whom she was divorced in Norwich, Conn. He is a weaver in Morse's Mills and lives at No. 51 Elm St., Putnam, Conn. He has served 12 years in the 3d Regt. Conn. N. G. His family are members of the Baptist church.

Children.

1108. Charles E. b. Nov. 20, 1885, Putnam, Conn., is a weaver in Morse's Mills, m. Ernestine Plantè, June 20, 1911, and lives with his parents.
- +1109. Katherine Mary b. Mar. 13, 1888.
- 1109a. John b. —, 1890, Jackson, R. I., d. that day.
- 1109b. Sarah b. —, 1890, Jackson, R. I., d. that day.
- +1110. Mark F. b. May 15, 1892.
- +1111. Florence E. b. Feb. 2, 1894.
1112. Pearl M. b. May 18, 1898, Killingly, Conn.

787. ANNA MARIA WARREN (571. Edwin), born Jan. 18, 1847, in Southbridge, Mass., was married to John Henry Theiss, son of Anton and Maria (Tushingham) Theiss, by the Rev. Thomas M. Boss July 6, 1871, in Putnam, Conn. He was born Sept. 16, 1846, in New York City, N. Y. She died Feb. 1, 1885, in Bridgeton, N. J., and is buried in West Woodstock, Conn., beside her mother.

Children by Anna M. (Theiss).

+1113. Lucy Maria b. June 20, 1872.

+1114. Lewis Edwin b. Sept. 29, 1878.

John Henry Theiss married, second, Lydia Oriana Sheldon, daughter of John and Maria Polly (Stoddard) Sheldon, Aug. 28, 1887, in Hampden, Mass. She was born Nov. 19, 1860, in Union, Conn. He is employed by the wholesale dry goods house of Tefft-Weller Co. in New York City. He is a deacon in the Baptist church. They live at No. 5 Franklin Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children by Lydia O. (Theiss).

Henry Elbert b. Oct. 3, 1888, Bridgeton, N. J., d. Oct. 7, 1888.

Edgar Raymond b. Mar. 6, 1890, Bridgeton, N. J.

Mildred Sarah b. Sept. 12, 1892, Bridgeton, N. J., d. there Feb. 15, 1893.

789. MARION ELIZABETH WARREN (572. Horace), born Jan. 12, 1861, in Chicago, Ill., was educated in the schools of that city and Chicago University. She married Horace Clarence McConnell, son of James Cunningham and Susanna (Morgan) McConnell, June 9, 1891, in Chicago. He was born July 25, 1857, in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio and educated in the public schools of that state. He is a tanner and leather manufacturer. They have no children. They reside at No. 3619 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

790. JEROME (TOURTELLOTTE) WARREN (575. Albert), born Nov. 8, 1861, in Putnam, Conn., married Harriet Louisa Maples, daughter of Reuben Palmer and Mary Louisa (Storey) Maples, of Putnam, Conn., Apr. 13, 187-, in that town. They were divorced. She was born Sept. 13, 1857, in Franklin, Conn., and died Mar. 9, 1901, in Putnam, where she is buried. She was a member of the Second Congregational Church there. He married, second, Minnie Masters, Aug. 20, 1889, in Chicago, Ill. She was born in 1865, in Waukegan, Ill. He is a carpenter and contractor by occupation and the family lived in Putnam Heights, Conn. He is a prominent member of the I. O. O. F.

Children by Harriet L.

1115. Lillian Maples b. July 27, 1879, Putnam, Conn., was graduated from Hinman's Business College, Worcester, Mass., in 1897.

1116. Marion Louisa b. Mar. 11, 1881, Putnam, Conn.

Children by Minnie.

1117. Frank Allan b. July 1, 1892, Putnam, Conn.

1118. Robert Mitchel b. —, Putnam, Conn.

1119. Murray Albert b. Feb. 25, 1900, Putnam, Conn.

792. HORACE ELLIS WARREN (576. Vernon S.), born Aug. 22, 1862, in Putnam, Conn., married Adella Durfee, daughter of George Washington and Catherine Tucker (Ames) Durfee, June 19, 1883, there. She was born Feb. 7, 1864, in that town. He is a farmer and lives on Putnam Heights.

Children.

1120. Son, stillborn, Nov. 16, 1884, Putnam, Conn.

1121. Mercy Catherine b. Dec. 9, 1886, Putnam, Conn.

1122. Vernon Howard b. May 17, 1890, Putnam, Conn.

+1123. Lois Evelyn b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1124. Bessie Rosell b. June 17, 1896, Putnam, Conn.

1125. Helen Esther b. Dec. 10, 1898, Putnam, Conn.

1126. Laurie Durfee b. July 5, 1900, Canterbury, Conn.

793. JOHN VERNON WARREN (576. Vernon S.), born May 22, 1868, in Putnam, Conn., went to Hardwick, Mass., with his father Apr. 1, 1885. He married Julia Alma Newcomb, daughter of Samuel Williams and Julia Alma (Dennis) Newcomb, Apr. 11, 1893, in Hardwick, where she was born. He is the foreman of a creamery in Furnace, Mass.

Children.

1127. Charles Vernon b. in 1893, Hardwick, Mass., d. there Feb. 9, 1894.

1128. Sarah Alma b. Apr. 24, 1896, Hardwick, Mass.

796. FREDERICK HERBERT WARREN (580. Lewis J.), born Nov. 29, 1875, in Woodstock, Conn., married Corinna St. George June 28, 1897, in Putnam, Conn. She was born in 1878, in Killingly, Conn.

Child.

1129. Mildred b. June 26, 1898, Putnam, Conn.

806. CHARLES AMOS HOLBROOK (582. Lurana W. Park), born Feb. 7, 1851, in Chester, Mass., married Annie Laura Stevens, daughter of William and Laura Ann (Pease) Stevens, June 16,

1875, in that town. She was born there Mar. 5, 1851. They lived for a few years after their marriage in Albany, N. Y., removed to New York City Feb. 1, 1880, and now reside at No. 162 Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J. He is manager of the New York City store of Edward Miller and Co. (lamp manufacturers) located at No. 80 Warren St.

Children (Holbrook).

- 1130. Nellie Parke b. Oct. 27, 1876, Albany, N. Y.
- 1131. Clara Stevens b. Dec. 19, 1878, Albany, N. Y., d. there in infancy.
- 1132. Charles Sumner b. Mar. 28, 1881, New York, N. Y., was graduated from Yale College in 1903.
- 1133. Pearl b. June 17, 1883, New York, N. Y.
- 1134. Paul b. June 17, 1883, New York, N. Y., d. young in Jersey City, N. J.
- 1135. Anna Laura b. Apr. 6, 1886, Jersey City, N. J., was graduated from Smith College in 1908.
- 1136. David b. July 15, 1891, Jersey City, N. J., d. young.
- 1137. Dorothy b. July 15, 1891, Jersey City, N. J., d. young.

807. CHARLES DEXTER (583. Eunice F. Park), born Feb. 4, 1834, in Killingly, Conn., married Frances Harriet Gilbert, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Williams) Gilbert, Dec. 24, 1856, in Pomfret, Conn. She was born Aug. 9, 1829, in the latter town. They lived in Pomfret until 1865, and then moved to Gilbertville, Worcester Co., Mass. He is still in business as a merchant in that town.

Child (Dexter).

- 1138. Annie Gilbert b. Apr. 28, 1859, Pomfret, Conn., m. Robert Johnston Stevenson, son of George Church and Agness (Dunlop) Stevenson, Sept. 1, 1881, in Gilbertville, Mass. He was born Apr. 29, 1859, in Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland. She d. Aug. 22, 1883, in Gilbertville, and was buried in Ware, Mass. He holds the position of Instructor in the Mass. Reformatory in Concord Junction, Mass., and resides at No. 394 Main St., in that place. No children.

808. JOHN PARK DEXTER (583. Eunice F. Park), born Feb. 28, 1838, in Killingly, Conn., married Ellen Clapp, daughter of

William Day and Mary Sophronia (Wilson) Clapp, Mar. 17, 1864, in Pomfret, Conn. They lived in Pomfret and Danielson, Conn. She was born Apr. 24, 1846, in West Thompson, Conn., and died Oct. 14, 1875, in Danielson. He was a farmer and provision dealer and served as wagoner with the 11th Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf. He married, second, Myra Amelia Fay, daughter of William and Independence (Root) Fay. June 18, 187—, in Chester, Mass. She was born May 28, 1849, in the latter town. He died Jan. 3, 1883, in Danielson.

Child by Ellen (Dexter).

1139. William Clapp b. Oct. 21, 1874, Danielson, Conn., m. Henrietta May Hawkins, dau. of James Frederick and Hannah Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hawkins, Sept. 5, 1901, in Middletown, Conn. She was born there July 21, 1874. He is a dealer in bicycles, automobiles and airships and lives in Middletown, Conn. No children
Child by Myra A. (Dexter).

1140. Fred Fay b. Feb. 20, 1879, Danielson, Conn., was graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University in 1904, m. Christine Nilsson Wheeler, dau. of Thomas and Editha (Dickinson) Wheeler, June 30, 1904, in Springfield, Mass. She was born Jan. 25, 1870, in New Haven, Conn. He practiced medicine in Granby, Mass., from 1904 to '10, and is now located at No. 216 Pine Street, Springfield, Mass., no children.

John Park Dexter's widow married Freeborn Goodsell Wright, son of Jesse and Dorothy (Skinner) Wright, Mar. 21, 1895, in Hazardville, Conn. He was born July 17, 1834, in Middlefield, Mass., and is an armorer. They live at No. 124 Florence St., Springfield, Mass.

812. MARY LUCINA PARK (584. David D. Park), born Feb. 25, 1853, in Lexington, Mo., married the Rev. James McDonald Chaney, son of William and Harriet (McDonald) Chaney, July 6, 1875, in Sedalia, Mo. He was born Mar. 18, 1831, in Salem, Ohio, and educated in the common schools of that state and Princeton Theological Seminary in N. J., from which he was graduated in 1856. He was a minister, teacher and author and they resided at different times in Lexington, Pleasant Hill and Independence, Mo. He died Sept. 18, 1909, in the latter place. His widow resides at No. 532 S. Main St., Independence, Mo.

Child (Chaney).

1141. James McDonald b. Aug. 10, 1876, Lexington, Mo., was graduated from Westminster College at Fulton, Mo., in 1895, and from the Kansas City School of Law in Kansas City, Mo., in 1897. He is a member of the law-firm of Chaney and Harrison with an office in the Water-works Building, Kansas City, Mo. He lives in Independence, Mo.

815. JAMES HENRY RYAN (585. Mary T. Munyan), born Jan. 14, 1882, in Thompson, Conn., married Clara Louise Dexter, daughter of George Washington and Sylvia (Randall) Dexter, Mar. 9, 1902, in Hartford, Conn. She was born Dec. 13, 1882, in Thompson.

Children (Ryan).

1142. Lawrence Dexter b. May 7, 1903, Thompson, Conn.
 1143. Mary Sylvia b. July 24, 1904, Thompson, Conn.
 1144. James Henry b. Jan. 2, 1906, Thompson, Conn.

816. EMILY AUGUSTA RYAN (585. Mary T. Munyan), born June 15, 1884, in Thompson, Conn., married Gustave Appelt there in 1906.

Children (Appelt).

1145. Raymond Ryan b. Oct. 21, 1906, Webster, Mass.
 1146. Thelma Dorothy b. Feb. 28, 1911, Webster, Mass.

817. JULIA ANN RYAN (585. Mary T. Munyan), born Dec. 3, 1886, in Thompson, Conn., married James Leo Walch, son of James and Catherine (Duffee) Walch, Aug. 26, 1909, in Webster Mass. He was born in Thompson. They have no children.

820. CHARLES LOUIS TORREY (587. Martha W.), born Dec. 14, 1862, in Putnam, Conn., was graduated from Yale College. He studied law and is successfully practicing his profession in his native town. He married Helen Martha Porter, daughter of George Manlius and Mary (Washburn) Porter, Oct. 21, 1897. She was born Oct. 18, 1872. They have no children.

821. MARTHA LOUISE TORREY (587. Martha W.), born Sept. 20, 1864, in Woodstock, Conn., married Irving Spencer of

Killingly, Conn., Mar. 9, 1887. She married, second, Albert Wheelock, son of Calvin C. and Evelyn (Trowbridge) Wheelock, of Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896, and lives there.

Child (Spencer).

1147. Fred b. Jan. 28, 1888.

Children (Wheelock).

1148. Charles Albert b. Dec. 22, 1899, Hardwick, Mass.

1149. Dorothy Louise b. Aug. 1, 1902, Hardwick, Mass.

822. ERNEST ELLSWORTH TORREY (587. Martha W.), born May 15, 1867, in Putnam, Conn., married Bertha Hessie Jordan, daughter of Dennison Palmer and Martha Cheney (Jackson) Jordan, Dec. 22, 1892, in Killingly, Conn. She was born Jan. 18, 1872, in the latter town.

Children (Torrey).

1150. Harry Ellsworth b. Oct. 14, 1893, Putnam, Conn.

1151. Robert Jordan b. Dec. 19, 1894, Putnam, Conn.

1152. Hessie Marguerite b. Jan. 22, 1897, Putnam, Conn.

1153. Mildred Sibyl b. June 19, 1899, Putnam, Conn.

1154. James Davis b. Oct. 10, 1903, Putnam, Conn.

1155. George Dennison b. Dec. 11, 1905, Putnam, Conn.

1156. Martha Ernestine b. Apr. 18, 1909, Putnam, Conn.

823. OLIN WESCOTT TORREY (587. Martha W.), born May 2, 1868, in Putnam, Conn., married Carrie Louise Bowen, daughter of Jesse Phettibone and Emma J. (Barber) Bowen, of Thompson, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903. She was born June 20, 1873. They live in East Putnam.

Children (Torrey).

1157. Ralph Warren b. Aug. 5, 1904, d. Nov. 15, 1904.

1158. Rachel Bowen b. Aug. 5, 1904, d. Sept. 15, 1904.

825. EDGAR CADIZ JENNINGS (596. George W. Jennings), born Aug. 11, 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis., married Emily Knudson, daughter of John and Emily Knudson, June 20, 1900, in that city. She was born Sept. 12, 1875, in Milwaukee, and died there May 24, 1905. He is treasurer of the National Brake and Electric Co. of Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Jennings).

1159. George Warren b. Mar. 8, 1902, Milwaukee, Wis.

1160. Edgar Cadiz b. July 26, 1903, Milwaukee, Wis.

826. ELSIE WARREN JENNINGS (596. George W. Jennings), born Jan. 7, 1874, in Milwaukee, Wis., married Conrad Seidemmann, son of Wilhelm Seidemmann, Oct. 20, 1907, in Germany. He was born Feb. 1, 1874, in Breslau, Germany and is a director of music. They reside in Berlin, Germany.

Child (Seidemmann).

1161. George Warren b. Oct. 21, 1909, Berlin, Germany.

827. WARREN GEORGE JENNINGS (596. George W. Jennings), born Oct. 1, 1880, in Milwaukee, Wis., married Ella Zann, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hengle) Zann, July 8, 1901, in Pewaukee, Wis. She was born there Sept. 8, 1876. He is the manager and secretary of the Elk's Club in St. Paul, Minn., and lives at No. 912 Laurel Avenue. They have no children.

833. JOHN GLEASON (624. Nelson Gleason), born Sept. 9, 1827, in Osceola, Pa., was a farmer. He married Susannah Kizer, daughter of Henry and Susannah (Rustine) Kizer, Dec. 19, 1848. She was born Dec. 22, 1828, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. They lived in Chatham and other towns in Pennsylvania, and in Point View, Kansas. She died Oct. 19, 1881, in Pawnee Co., Kansas.

Children (Gleason).

1162. Sanford b. Nov. 19, 1849, Chatham, Pa., was a farmer, went to Pawnee Co., Kansas.

1163. Mary b. Aug. 4, 1851, Chatham, Pa., d. there July 26, 1853.

+1164. Viola b. July 4, 1853.

1165. Esmorald b. Feb. 13, 1856, Chatham, Pa., m. Frank Upton, May 15, 1873, d. Mar. 7, 1876, in Farmington, Pa.

1166. Ida b. June 16, 1858, Chatham, Pa., d. there Mar. 19, 1861.

+1167. Maria b. May 19, 1861.

+1168. Cora Belle b. Sept. 8, 1864.

1169. Carrie b. July 26, 1866, Deerfield, Pa., d. Aug. 27, 1881, in Kansas.

+1170. Nelson b. Oct. 14, 1868.

1171. Margaret b. Oct. 25, 1877, Lawrence, Kan., m. Nelson Pinkston, Dec. 29, 1896. They live in Pawnee Co., Kans.

834. ALLEN GLEASON (624. Nelson Gleason), born May 26, 1829, in Osceola, Pa., was a laborer and married Jemima Grover, daughter of Joseph Grover, about 1849. They lived in Farmington, Pa., where he died in Nov., 1861.

Children (Gleason).

- 1172. Lester b. May —, 1850, Farmington, Pa., is a farmer, m. Mary Shaff in 1875. They live in Middlebury, Pa.
- 1173. Isabell b. in 1853, Farmington, Pa., m. Albert Grover. They lived in Potter Co., Pa., where she died in 1884.
- 1174. Esther b. in 1854, Farmington, Pa., m. Richard Holiday in 1883. They live in Middlebury, Pa.
- 1175. Helen b. in 1856, Farmington, Pa., m. John Carl.
- 1176. Mary b. May 26, 1860, Farmington, Pa., m. Frank Rowley in 1877. They reside in Troupsburg, N. Y.

835. MARIA GLEASON (624. Nelson Gleason), born Apr. 30, 1831, in Osceola, Pa., married Henry Elisha Chamberlain about 1849. He was a farmer and mechanic. They lived in Chatham and Elkland, Pa. He died in the latter town, June 2, 1895, and she died there Feb. 19, 1905.

Children (Chamberlain).

- 1177. Sarah Maria b. Aug. 16, 1850, Chatham, Pa., m. Charles Seeley, d. Dec. 13, 1901, in Osceola, Pa.
- 1178. George Edward b. Nov. 28, 1854, Chatham, Pa., m. M. Stevens and, second, Clara Smith.
- 1179. Dora Ann b. Oct. 7, 1856, Chatham, Pa., m. Eddy Alexander Howland. They live in Deerfield, Pa.
- 1180. Ellen Belle b. July 6, 1860, Chatham, Pa., d. there Aug. 28, 1861.

836. SARAH GLEASON (624. Nelson Gleason), born June 30, 1833, in Osceola, Pa., married Ansel Martin about 1858. He was born Sept. 6, 1828, and was a farmer. They lived in Chatham, Pa., and Wellsville, Mo. He died June 17, 1873, in the latter town. She married, second, Adelbert Rice in 1879.

Children (Martin).

- 1181. Charles Frank b. May 14, 1859, Chatham, Pa., m. Abbie Rice Aug. 23, 1889, d. Dec. 18, 1892, in Wellsville, Mo.
- 1182. Lola May b. July 6, 1863, Chatham, Pa., m. Richard Sutton Feb. 26, 1882. They live in Deerfield, Pa.

838. FIDEL GILET GLEASON (624. Nelson Gleason), born in July 1837, in Chatham, Pa., was a farmer. He married Rebecca Rowley and lived in Chatham and Osceola, Pa., and Lindley, N. Y. He was a republican and a member of the Methodist church. He died July 4, 1908, in Corning, N. Y. Child (Gleason).

1183. Stella b. —.

849. OSCAR GLEASON (626. Warren Gleason), born Oct. 4, 1835, in Chatham, Pa., was a baker. He married Hannah E. Clark, daughter of Charles Clark, about 1860. She was born Mar. 29, 1841, in Smithville, N. Y. They lived in Sutherland and Eldora, Iowa. She died June 27, 1897, in Sutherland.

Children (Gleason).

1184. Reuben b. Sept. 21, 1861, Iowa, is a liveryman in Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.

+1185. Lida b. Oct. 4, 1866.

+1186. Frank b. Mar. 26, 1868.

1187. Warren b. Jan. 14, 1872, Iowa, is a farmer.

+1188. Anna b. Dec. 1, 1874.

1189. Raymond b. Aug. 7, 1876, Iowa, is a printer in Sutherland, Iowa.

1190. Adna b. Sept. 22, 1879, Iowa, is a printer in Peterson, Iowa.

850. LORENCY GLEASON (626. Warren Gleason), born Mar. 21, 1838, in Chatham, Pa., married Alvah Baxter, son of William and Rachel (Paul) Baxter, Mar. 4, 1855. He was born July 6, 1829, in Masonville, N. Y., and was a farmer. They resided in Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa., where he died.

Children (Baxter).

1191. Sarah Ann b. July 21, 1856, Farmington, Pa., m. James Seeley Sept. 22, 1897. They live in Austinburg, Pa.

1192. Rachel Alzuma b. Nov. 18, 1857, Farmington, Pa., m. Charles Davenport Mar. 12, 1878. They reside in Farmington.

1193. Edwin Aaron b. Feb. 8, 1860, Farmington, Pa., is a farmer.

851. FRANCES ANN GLEASON (626. Warren Gleason), born Oct. 31, 1839, in Chatham, Pa., married John R. Weeks, son of

John Weeks, Dec. 2, 1855. He was born Dec. 12, 1827, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., and was a farmer. They lived in Hancock and Oxford, N. Y., and Farmington, Pa. She died Aug. 14, 1898, in the latter town.

Children (Weeks).

1194. Frank G. b. May 7, 1860, Farmington, Pa., m. Minnie Close Aug. 30, 1888, is a farmer in Chatham, Pa.

1195. Alice T. b. Aug. 20, 1866, Farmington, Pa., m. Clarence Kizer July 5, 1889. He is a farmer in Deerfield, Pa.

852. JUDITH GLEASON (626. Warren Gleason), born Jan. 11, 1842, in Chatham, Pa., married Myron Davenport, son of Charles and Betsey (Leonard) Davenport, May 27, 1866. He was born Dec. 29, 1842, in Corning, N. Y., and is a farmer. They resided in Corning and at a later period in Big Flats, N. Y.

Children (Davenport).

1196. Kyse b. Sept. 8, 1867, Corning, N. Y., m. Susie Pritchard Oct. 28, 1888, is a carpenter in Big Flats, N. Y.

1197. William b. Aug. 18, 1872, Corning, N. Y., is a painter in Big Flats, N. Y.

1198. Ray b. Apr. 15, 1877, Big Flats, N. Y., is a carpenter.

1199. Charles b. Apr. 29, 1879, Big Flats, N. Y., lives there.

855. HENRY GLEASON (626. Warren Gleason), born Apr. 27, 1849, in Farmington, Pa., is a farmer. He married Mary Maynard about 1871. They live in his native town.

Children (Gleason).

1200. Encie b. July 16, 1872, Farmington, Pa., d. there July 31, 1873.

1201. Guy b. June 29, 1874, Farmington, Pa., m. Ina Lovisa Crandall Sept. 1, 1908. He is a farmer in Farmington.

1202. Ettie b. Aug. 4, 1878, Farmington, Pa., m. John L. Sheen Dec. 27, 1899. He is a clerk and they live in Knoxville, Pa.

861. MANSUR JAMES GLEASON (627. John W. Gleason), born Oct. 11, 1841, in Osceola, Pa., is a farmer. He married Mary A. Brizzie Dec. 31, 1862. She was born Nov. 6, 1842, in Oswayo, Pa. They have lived in Pa., Mich., and Mo. She died Feb. 20, 1900, in Chadwick, Mo.

Children (Gleason).

+1203. Lucinda Arvilla b. Nov. 12, 1864.

+1204. Estella b. June 10, 1867.

1205. Gertrude b. June 25, 1869, Sand Lake, Mich., d. May 7, 1887, in Memphis, Mo.

862. GEORGE GLEASON (627. John W. Gleason), born June 14, 1844, in Osceola, Pa., was a cabinet-maker. He married Harriet Crosby in 1867. They lived in Osceola, and Pierson, Montcalm Co., Mich. He died in the latter place in Oct., 1902.

Children (Gleason).

1206. Philip b. Nov. 28, 1868, Osceola, Pa.

1207. George b. Feb. —, 1870, Osceola, Pa., m. Minnie Babcock.

1208. Charles b. Sept. —, 1871, Osceola, Pa., m. Maud Johnson.

1209. Minnie Adell b. Sept. 28, 1873, Osceola, Pa., m. John C. Lambertson.

1210. Eva Gertrude b. June 20, 1875, Pierson, Mich., m. John Volmer.

1211. Jessie b. —, 1877, Pierson, Mich.

1212. Edna b. Apr. 16, 1879, Pierson, Mich., m. Arthur Raven.

1213. John b. —, 1880, Pierson, Mich.

1214. William b. —, 1882, Pierson, Mich., d. young there.

1215. Frank b. —, 1886, Pierson, Mich.

1216. Irene b. —, 1890, Pierson, Mich.

863. GRANT GLEASON (627. John W. Gleason), born Nov. 13, 1847, in Chatham, Pa., was a manufacturer. He married Catherine Electa Ashton and resided in Osceola and Chatham, Pa., Bagley, Iowa and Williamsburg, Mich. He died Dec. 5, 1898, in the last mentioned town.

Children (Gleason).

1217. Agnes Gertrude b. Nov. 3, 1877, Osceola, Pa., m. J. D. Thompson Sept. 11, 1899.

1218. Paul Norman b. Nov. 10, 1880, Osceola, Pa., d. Nov. 28, 1902, Williamsburg, Mich.

1219. John Mathew b. Dec. 9, 1882, Chatham, Pa., is a clerk in Knoxville, Pa.

1220. Neil Marian b. June 29, 1888, Chatham, Pa., lives there.

1221. Ross Ward b. Oct. 20, 1892, Bagley, Iowa, lives in Chatham, Pa.

865. FLORA ADELL GLEASON (627. John W. Gleason), born Mar. 4, 1854, in Chatham, Pa., married George R. Gleason who is a mechanic. They have lived in Grand Rapids, Constantine and Belding, Mich.

Children (Gleason).

1222. Maud b. June —, 1877, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. young.
 1223. Roy b. May 30, 1880, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 1224. Ray b. May 17, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.

866. JOHN FREMONT GLEASON (627. John W. Gleason), born Mar. 6, 1856, in Chatham, Pa., is a mechanic and lives in Constantine, Mich. He married Catherine — and, second, Nina Dusenbury.

Children (Gleason).

1225. Grant b. July —, 1891, Mich.
 1226. Leon b. Mar. 4, 1894, Mich.
 1227. Gertrude Adell b. Sept. —, 1896, Mich.

868. CHARLES TUBBS (629. Anna Gleason), born July 11, 1843, in Osceola, Pa., received the degrees of Ph. B. from Alfred University of Alfred, N. Y., in 1862; A. B. from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1864; and LL. B. at Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1867. He married Sylvina Bacon, daughter of Ard Hoyt and Lucinda (Murdock) Bacon, Oct. 22, 1879, in Deerfield, Pa. She was born Oct. 3, 1846, in Brookfield, Pa. He was admitted to the bar of the Circuit Court in Wellsboro, Pa., in 1886; of the U. S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania in Scranton, in 1893; and of the Superior Court of Pennsylvania in Harrisburg, Pa., in 1903; and has been solicitor for Osceola Borough since 1888. He has been President of the Tioga County Historical Society, located in Wellsboro, since 1904. He was appointed trustee of the State Hospital in Blossburg, Pa., in 1890, and has been president of the Board of Trustees since 1906. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution and a companion of the Pennsylvania Commandery of the Military

Order of Foreign Wars of the United States. He was transcribing clerk in the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania in 1869-1870, and a member of this House, for Tioga County, from 1881 to 1885. In 1879, 1883, and 1891, he represented this county in Republican State Conventions in Harrisburg, Pa., and in 1907, was appointed by the Governor a member of the Commission on Public Records. He is a republican and a member of the Presbyterian church, and has published a number of books on historical subjects. He resides at Osceola, Tioga County, Pa.

Child (Tubbs).

+1228. Warren b. June 29, 1882.

869. HENRY TUBBS (629. Ar. Gleason), born Jan. 4, 1845, in Osceola, Pa., was educated in the common schools and is a farmer. He married Myra Bulkley, daughter of Charles and Mariette (Perry) Bulkley, Jan. 28, 1880, in Osceola. She was born there Nov. 15, 1858. They reside in Osceola, Tioga County, Pa.

Children (Tubbs).

+1229. Anna Mariette b. May 17, 1886.

1230. Son, stillborn, Mar. 12, 1898, Osceola, Pa.

870. EZRA GLEASON (630. Mansur Gleason), born Sept. 22, 1852, in Osceola, Pa., is a farmer. He married Sarah Sabrina Perkins, daughter of Samuel Osgood and Mariette (Brown) Perkins, Mar. 22, 1877, in Osceola and lives there. She was born Aug. 24, 1851, in Tuscarora, N. Y.

Children (Gleason).

1231. Jud Perkins b. Feb. 7, 1879, Osceola, Pa., m. Elzada Evangeline Bush, is a cigar manufacturer in Knoxville, Pa.

1232. Bertha Mary b. Aug. 14, 1880, Osceola, Pa., m. Fred Carpenter who is a farmer in Deerfield, Pa.

1233. Samuel Webster b. July 7, 1883, Osceola, Pa., d. there Oct. 8, 1893.

1234. Henry b. July 24, 1888, Osceola, Pa., is a farmer in Farmington, Pa.

871. JAMES TUBBS GLEASON (630. Mansur Gleason), born Feb. 15, 1858, in Osceola, Pa., is a blacksmith. He married Jane

Perkins, daughter of Samuel Osgood and Mariette (Brown) Perkins, Oct. 5, 1879. They live in Osceola.

Children (Gleason).

1235. Floyd Leroy b. Oct. 4, 1880, Osceola, Pa., d. there Aug. 28, 1889.

1236. Paul Warley b. Dec. 22, 1884, Osceola, Pa.

1237. Ella b. Aug. 2, 1894, Osceola, Pa.

872. META GLEASON (630. Mansur Gleason), born June 9, 1868, in Osceola, Pa., married Albert Whittier Mar. 13, 1900. They reside in that town.

Child (Whittier).

1238. James Mansur b. Mar. 21, 1901, Osceola, Pa.

875. WILLIAM H. WARREN (633. John R.), born Oct. 9, 1827, married — Hawkes. He wedded, second, — Church. He died in Tyringham, Mass.

Child by — Hawkes.

1239. George R. b. —, is a carriage-maker and painter in Tyringham, Mass.

Children by — Church.

1240. Ida; 1241. Alice; 1242. Millie; 1243. Howard; 1244. — (d. very young).

876. CALVIN PORTER WARREN (633. John R.), born Oct. 9, 1829, in Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., was a cabinet-maker. He married Elizabeth Harwood, daughter of John and Fannie Harwood, in 1850, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. She was born in England and her father was a Methodist minister. She died Aug. —, 1857, in Athens, Ohio. He married, second, Mary Jane Saunders in that town and she died there five months after the birth of their son. He wedded, third, Julia Bock, daughter of Gottfried and Margaret (Scheffer) Bock, June 23, 1862, in Shushan, Washington Co., N. Y. She was born Mar. 4, 1844, in New York, N. Y. He died June 20, 1910, in Davenport, Iowa. His widow lives with her son-in-law, Dr. George Alvin Clauser, in Bridgewater, So. Dakota.

Children by Elizabeth.

+1245. Fannie Caroline b. Apr. 3, 1851.

+1246. Laura Jeannette b. Nov. 23, 1854.

Child by Mary J.

1247. Channing S. b. Aug. —, 1859, Athens, Ohio, lives there with his mother's relatives.

Children by Julia.

1248. Clarence Frank b. Nov. 7, 1865, New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1888, Marengo, Iowa.
 +1249. Caroline Elizabeth b. Feb. 19, 1868.
 +1250. Kate Sylvia b. Aug. 7, 1877.

877. EDWIN WESTON WARREN (633. John R.), born Aug. 25, 1832, in Saugerties, N. Y., married Mary Pauline Ballou, daughter of David and Mary (Raymond) Ballou, Aug. 12, 1855, in Becket, Mass. She was born Sept. 26, 1833, in Peru, Mass. He was a mechanic, a republican and a member of the Methodist church. He died July 8, 1910, in Becket, and his widow now lives there.

Child.

- +1251. Mary Ella b. June 19, 1857.

878. ADELIA WARREN (633. John R.), born Mar. 22, 1835, in White Creek, N. Y., married Asahel Ballou, son of David and Mary (Raymond) Ballou, in Nov. 1858, in that town. He was born Oct. 15, 1826, in Peru, Mass., and was a farmer. She died Jan. 2, 1891, in Becket, Mass., and he died May 17, 1908, in Lee, Mass.

Children (Ballou).

- +1252. Carrie Jeannette b. Apr. 13, 1860.
 1253. Fred David b. Sept. 14, 1862, Becket, Mass., is a lumber dealer in Lee, Mass.

882. MILO DICKENS WARREN (633. John R.), born July 20, 1841, in White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., married Maria Catherine Agan, daughter of Jacob Fisher and Margaret (Bonesteel) Agan, Sept. 24, 1863, in this town, where she was born Apr. 7, 1845. He was a farmer and died Aug. 1, 1903, in Jackson, Washington Co., N. Y. His widow lives in White Creek.

Child.

- +1254. Charles Lansing b. July 30, 1882.

890. CHARLES WARREN (634. William C.), born Mar. 30, 1840, was a lieutenant in the Civil War and married (900) Ida Maria Warren, daughter of Caleb Strong and Maria Celinda (Fleming) Warren, Nov. 22, 1872, in Dalton, Mass. She was born Mar. 23, 1851, in that town. They soon moved to Colorado and settled in Fort Collins. He died there May 8, 1898, and his widow died Nov. 22, 1908.

Children.

+1255. Charles Brooklyn b. Sept. 18, 1873.

+1256. Nathan C. b. Mar. 15, 1875.

1257. Bessie Marie b. Jan. 4, 1877, Fort Collins, Colo., d. there in Aug., 1877.

+1258. Thomas Jefferson b. Aug. 4, 1879.

1259. Ralph b. Feb. 6, 1882, Fort Collins, Colo., d. young.

1260. James b. Feb. 6, 1882, Fort Collins, Colo., d. young.

896. CALEB CHURCHILL WARREN (637. Caleb S.), born Sept. 7, 1837, in Dalton, Mass., married Martha Jeffers, probably in Albany, N. Y., as they were living there at that time. He was employed in the freight dept. of the N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. in New York City, and died Nov. 29, 1906, in Windsor, Mass. His wife died sometime before this date.

Child.

+1261. Benjamin Franklin b. Apr. 21, 1863.

899. GEORGE HENRY WARREN (637. Caleb S.), born Mar. 28, 1847, in Dalton, Mass., was married to Sarah Ann Dill, daughter of Ira and Susan (Bartlett) Dill, by the Rev. John Todd May 14, 1870, in Pittsfield, Mass. She was born Oct. 30, 1843, in Plainfield, Mass. He ran a grocery for years but is now foreman of the finishing-room of the Old Berkshire Paper Mill in Dalton, where he lives. His wife died there May 16, 1907.

Children.

+1262. Susie Maria b. July 22, 1873.

+1263. Ida Louise b. Dec. 20, 1874.

+1264. Ruby May b. July 31, 1879.

901. WILLIAM SQUIRES WARREN (637. Caleb S.), born June 21, 1855, in Dalton, Mass., married Julia Hayes Oct. 28, 1874, there. She was born June 5, 1855, in that town and died there

Nov. 23, 1883. He married, second, Leoline Elizabeth Janet Baillie, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Smith) Baillie, June 30, 1885, in Adams, Mass. She was born Apr. 9, 1857, in Burnside, Conn. He has been for many years Superintendent of the Crane Paper Mills in Dalton, and is an active and able man. He is a republican and a member of the Congregational church. He lives in Dalton, Mass.

Children by Julia.

- 1265. Jessie Maria b. —, Dalton, Mass., d. there in infancy.
- +1266. Marion Lydia b. June 24, 1877.
- 1267. Edith Alice b. Apr. 17, 1879, Dalton, Mass., d. there Sept. 20, 1889.
- +1268. Jennie Evelyn b. July 30, 1881.
- +1269. Julia Hayes b. Nov. 19, 1883.

Children by Leoline E. J.

- 1270. Howard Baillie b. May 17, 1886, Dalton, Mass., was graduated from Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute in 1909, is Water Analyst for the State Board of Health of N. J. He is a republican and a member of the Congregational church and lives at No. 839 Stuyvesant Ave., Trenton, N. J.
- 1271. William Fleming b. May 16, 1889, Dalton, Mass.
- 1272. Helen Smith b. May 19, 1895, Dalton, Mass.

902. EMMA MARIA WARREN (640. Ahimaaz W.), born Nov. 14, 1847, in White Creek, N. Y., married Amos E. Raymond, son of Asahel and Eliza (Curtis) Raymond, Apr. 10, 1868. He was born Feb. 11, 1836, in Peru, Mass. They lived in Windsor, Mass., until 1874, and then moved to Hinsdale, Mass.

Children (Raymond).

- 1273. John Warren b. Dec. 4, 1869, Windsor, Mass., d. there May 9, 1870.
- +1274. Electa C. b. Mar. 9, 1871.
- +1275. Walter W. b. Jan. 6, 1873.
- +1276. Minerva L. b. Feb. 22, 1875.
- +1277. Maude I. b. July 7, 1877.
- +1278. Amos E. b. Dec. 30, 1879.
- +1279. Agnes M. b. Apr. 18, 1882.
- 1280. Frances E. b. Aug. 2, 1885, Hinsdale, Mass.
- 1281. Emilie W. b. Oct. 6, 1889, Hinsdale, Mass.

905. FRANCIS EMROY WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born June 20, 1844, in Hinsdale, Mass., though a poor boy, succeeded in obtaining a thorough common school and academic education. In 1862, when he was but 18 years old, he enlisted in the 49th Mass. Vol. Inf. and served as private and noncommissioned officer in that regiment until it was mustered out of service. He received the Congressional medal of honor for gallantry on the battlefield at the siege of Port Hudson. He was afterwards a captain in the Mass. militia. For several years after his discharge he was engaged in farming and stock raising in Massachusetts. Early in 1868, he went to Iowa in charge of a construction gang on the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad. A little later he emigrated to the town of Cheyenne, Wyoming (then a part of the Territory of Dakota). That settlement, composed of tents and "shacks," was the terminus of the Union Pacific Railway and many people doubted its permanency, but he with others has made it a substantial and prosperous city. He married Helen Maria Smith, daughter of Matthew and Maria Delight (Root) Smith, Jan. 26, 1871, in Middlefield, Mass. She was born there Dec. 11, 1843, studied in Mount Holyoke Seminary, and was a woman of good attainments whose life was centered in her husband's career and their children. She was a faithful member of the Baptist church. After more than 30 years of happy married life his wife died Mar. 28, 1902, at the home of her sister, Mrs. H. E. Stanton, in Huntington, Mass., and he felt the bereavement keenly. She is buried in Cheyenne.

Mr. Warren's genial manners and rugged, honest character made him popular in the frontier settlement and he was soon in politics. He was President of the Senate of Wyoming in 1873-4, and a member of this Senate in 1884-5; was twice member of the Council and also Mayor of Cheyenne, and served three terms as Treasurer of Wyoming. He was a member of the Wyoming delegation to the National Republican Convention in Chicago in 1888, and Chairman of the Wyoming delegation to the National Republican Conventions in Philadelphia in 1900, and Chicago in 1904 and 1908. At various times he has been Chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Wyoming. He was appointed Governor of Wyoming by President Arthur in February, 1885, and removed by President Cleveland in November, 1886; was again appointed

Governor of Wyoming by President Harrison in Mar., 1889, and served until the Territory was admitted as a State, when he was elected the first Governor of the State. He was elected to the United States Senate, November 18, 1890, and served from Dec. 1, 1890, until the expiration of his term, Mar. 3, 1893, and was re-elected in 1895, 1901, and 1907. He is Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations of the Senate, and the highest ranking member of the Committees on Military Affairs, Agriculture and Forestry, Expenditures in the Department of State, Irrigation and Reclamation of Arid Lands, Public Buildings and Grounds, and Rules. Senator Warren has been a strong and persistent advocate of the policy and necessity of reclaiming the arid lands of the West by irrigation supplied by Federal resources and this cause was supported also by President Theodore Roosevelt. He is a conscientious worker and a determined fighter for measures which he favors. He is a member of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase clubs and a 33° Mason. He is a prosperous ranchman, an extensive owner of real estate and President of the Warren Live Stock Company of Wyoming. He is fond of books and possesses a good private library, but he enjoys most life on his ranches among his old friends and neighbors. He was wedded to Clara Le Baron Morgan, daughter of John Sands and Susan (Goodwin) Morgan, June 28, 1911, in New York, N. Y. She was born Feb. 5, 1876, in Groton, Conn., but had lived with her mother in New York for some time. She is a niece of ex-Associate Justice Brown of the U. S. Supreme Court and is well known in Washington society.

Children by Helen M.

+1282. Helen Frances b. Aug. 16, 1880.

1283. Frederick Emroy b. Jan. 20, 1884, Cheyenne, Wyo., was graduated with honor from Harvard University in 1905, and is Vice-President of the Warren Live Stock Company, having the active management of its field, farm and town work. He lives in Cheyenne, Wyoming, and is a 32° Mason. He married Elizabeth Louise Cook, dau. of Peter Smith and Mary (Brown) Cook, Dec. 28, 1910, in Cheyenne. She was born there Dec. 30, 1887.

907. EDWIN MONROE WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born June 18, 1851, in Springfield, Mass., was taken to Hinsdale, Mass., by

his parents in 1853. He married Emma Josephine Pratt, daughter of Horace and Sarah Elliott (Parsons) Pratt of Lenox, Mass., July 17, 1870, in Dalton, Mass. She was born May 28, 1853, in Lenox. He was employed in a paper mill in Dalton until 1878. Then he became associated with the F. E. Warren Mercantile Co. located in Cheyenne, Wyo. In 1893, he returned to Dalton, where he has a large farm. His family are members of the Congregational church of which he was a deacon in Cheyenne.

Children.

+1284. Bertha Estella b. Dec. 30, 1877.

+1285. Florence Elliott b. Feb. 26, 1882.

908. FREDERICK LUTHER WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born Nov. 2, 1855, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Lephia Olive Barton, daughter of Henry A. and Dorcas Amanda Barton of Dalton, Mass., June 20, 1877, in the latter town, where she was born Mar. 20, 1859. He has been a clerk in Cheyenne, Wyo., a paper mill engineer in Dalton, and a farmer in Hinsdale and Windsor, Mass. He owns and resides on a large farm in Dalton. He is a member of the Congregational church and has been a selectman in both Windsor and Dalton.

Children.

1286. Fred Wesley b. Dec. 31, 1878, Hinsdale, Mass., d. June 19, 1908.

+1287. Vera Amanda b. July 5, 1880.

+1288. Theron Emroy b. Oct. 10, 1883.

1289. Lephia Barton b. June 27, 1886, Dalton, Mass.

1290. Lucy D. b. July 28, 1891, Dalton, Mass., d. Aug. 8, 1891.

910. ALBERT JOSEPH WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born Feb. 24, 1864, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Lettie Annie Northrup, daughter of Nathan and Ada (Foust) Northrup, in Sept., 1885, in Dakota Ter. She was born in Limeridge, Sauk Co., Wis. They are divorced. He married, second, Mary Montgomery. They have no children. He is a lumberman and is now operating in the region of the Knife River in Minnesota. His address is No. 113 W. 4th St., Duluth, Minn.

Child by Lettie A.

+1291. Alta Estella b. Dec. 16, 1886.

911. VELMA ADELAIDE WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born Mar. 24, 1866, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Robert Alonzo Pullis, son of Conrad and Esther (Briggs) Pullis, Jan. 20, 1886, in that town. He was born Oct. 3, 1860, in Bridgewater, Conn., and is a farmer. They live in Dalton, Mass., and have no children. He is a republican and a member of the Episcopal church.

912. GRACE LILLIAN WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born June 25, 1876, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Harry R. Jones Aug. 8, 1893, in Granville, N. Y. He was a preacher and evangelist. They had no children and were divorced. She married, second, Herbert Edward Birch, son of John and Hannah Maria (Davis) Birch, May 25, 1910, in St. Paul, Minn. He was born Dec. 17, 1874, in Wiggin, Lancashire, England and is a plasterer. He is a republican. They reside at No. 410 East 14th St., Minneapolis, Minn., and have no children.

913. HENRY WARD BEECHER WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born Feb. 24, 1879, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Annie Eveline Tollman Feb. 14, 1898, in Canaan, N. Y. They live in Dalton, Mass., and he is employed in a woolen mill.

Child.

1292. Clarence Emroy b. Apr. 5, 1899, Dalton, Mass.

914. GERTRUDE BEATRICE WARREN (641. Joseph S.), born Oct. 2, 1883, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Ernest Alexander Halle, son of Augustus Phillyer and Electa Emily (Church) Hallenbeck, Nov. 9, 1907, in Dalton, Mass. He was born Jan. 11, 1860, in Lee, Mass. He is employed by the Pittsfield Spark Coil Co. of Dalton, is a democratic socialist and a member of the Congregational church.

Child (Halle).

1293. Velma Lillian b. Mar. 25, 1909, Pittsfield, Mass.

1294. Ernest Warren b. Feb. 4, 1911, Dalton, Mass.

918. ADA SUSAN WEATHERBY (643. Clarissa R.), born March 12, 1852, in Windsor, Mass., married Charles Pierce, son of Isaac Austin and Arvilla (Ingals) Pierce, there May 22, 1878. He was born Oct. 30, 1855, in that town. They now live in Windsor. He is a farmer, and a democrat in politics.

Children (Pierce).

1295. Leslie Harrison b. July 17, 1879, Dalton, Mass.
 1296. Elmer Ellis b. Sept. 28, 1884, Dalton, Mass., m. Marion
 Belcher Borden Sept. 28, 1907, in Adams, Mass.

919. CHARLES WILLARD WEATHERBY (643. Clarissa R.), born Apr. 10, 1856, in Dalton, Mass., married Elenora Stickels, daughter of Jacob Stickels, May 28, 1878. She was born in 1856, in Philmont, N. Y. He was employed in a paper mill, was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and died Feb. 28, 1891, in Dalton.

Children (Weatherby).

1297. Willey Russell b. Aug. 29, 1879, Dalton, Mass., m.
 Mattie Jones.
 1298. Clara Louise b. July 14, 1881, Dalton, Mass.
 1299. Ada Althea b. Apr. 1, 1884, Dalton, Mass.

939. NATHAN FELLOWS DIXON (663. Nathan F. Dixon), born Aug. 25, 1847, in Westerly, R. I., was graduated from Brown University in 1869. He received the degree of LL. B. from the Law School of Albany, N. Y., in 1871, and was appointed U. S. District Attorney for Rhode Island, in 1877. He married Grace McClure, daughter of Archibald McClure of Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1873, in that city. They are members of the Congregational church.

958. DAN CUTLER BASTO (675. Frances J.), born Aug. 15, 1886, in Killingly, Conn., married Olive Nellie Moore, daughter of William Franklin and Laura (Baker) Moore, June 23, 1909, in South Woodstock, Conn., where she was born Dec. 31, 1889. (Her father was a member of the 18th Conn. Vol. Inf.) He is a farmer and chauffeur, a prohibitionist and a member of the Baptist church.

Child (Basto).

1300. Francis Moore b. Apr. 8, 1910.

970. ETHEL ALBERTA MILLER (684. Henry J. Miller), born Oct. 30, 1885, in Danielson, Conn., went to Townsend, Mass., with her father and married Richard Thomas Eldridge, son of William Thomas and Flora Azubah (Howland) Eldridge, Apr.

27, 1909, in the latter town. He was born Feb. 14, 1887, in Plymouth, Mass. He is a shipping clerk and a republican in politics.

Child (Eldridge).

1301. Alice b. July 7, 1910, Townsend, Mass.

971. EARLE POTTER MILLER (684. Henry J. Miller), born Oct. 22, 1887, in Danielson, Conn., was taken to Townsend, Mass., by his father and married Edith Lelia Clarke, daughter of George Gardner and Emma Augusta (Pierce) Clarke, June 8, 1910, in that town. She was born July 19, 1885, in Brookline, N. H. He is a bookkeeper for the Diamond Match Co. in Boston, Mass., a republican and a member of the Congregational church.

979. FLORENCE CHAMBERLAIN (688. William A. Chamberlain), born Oct. 25, 1858, in Winsted, Conn., married William Hamilton Moseley, son of Seth Hamilton and Sarah Jane (Cook) Moseley, Oct. 28, 1880, in New Haven, Conn. He was born Oct. 22, 1857, in Springfield, Mass., and is the proprietor of the New Haven House. She is a descendant of (200) Ephraim Warren, who was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and is a prominent member of the D. A. R. She has been abroad most of the time for the last two years and made a trip around the world. They have a summer home, Airly Beacon, in Norfolk, Conn.

Children (Moseley).

1301a. Seth Hamilton b. Oct. 16, 1881, unmarried.

1301b. Harriette Chamberlain b. May 9, 1886, was m. to Ray Graham Biglow, son of Lucius Horatio and Annie (Graham) Biglow of New York, N. Y., by the Rev. W. H. P. Faunce, D. D., President of Brown University, Feb. 4, 1909, in the United Church, New Haven. (Her granduncle, Admiral Frank A. Cook, retired, was Captain of the Brooklyn when Admiral Cervera surrendered to him.) Mr. Biglow was graduated from Yale in 1908.

1301c. William Hamilton b. Jan. 14, 1890, m. Virginia Wright Kelsey, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Fairbrother) Kelsey of West Haven, Conn., in 1907, in West Springfield, Mass.

984. JAMES PORTER BATH (697. Mary M. King), born July 29, 1873, in Willimantic, Conn., married Jennie Jerusha Rose, daughter of Amasa Loomis and Jane Stewart (Syme) Rose, Apr. 18, 1900, in that city. She was born June 20, 1873, in Sprague, Conn. They have no children. He is secretary and treasurer of Murray's Boston Store in Willimantic, Conn., and lives at No. 199 Church St.

986. ROBERT MILTON BATH (697. Mary M. King), born Oct. 2, 1877, in Willimantic, Conn., married Mabel Ermena Robinson daughter of James Graham and Louisa Robinson (Chesbro) Robinson, June 22, 1909, there. She was born Oct. 30, 1886, in that city. He is employed in Murray's Boston Store in Willimantic, and resides at No. 17 Oak Street.

Child (Bath).

1302. Ruth Evelyn b. May 12, 1910, Willimantic, Conn.

993. MARION IRENE DEVEREUX (703. Mary A. Rowley), born Feb. 6, 1866, in Manton, R. I., married Walter Adoniram Hughes, son of William and Mary Bold (Francis) Hughes of Warren, Mass., in 1883. He was born June 2, 1861, in Uxbridge, Mass. They have lived in Worcester, Mass., Pascoag and Manton, R. I., and Stafford, Conn. He is a dyer in a woolen mill. She now resides at No. 22 Greenville Ave., Manton, R. I.

Children (Hughes).

1303. Marion Frances b. Feb. 14, 1884, Worcester, Mass.

1304. George Taylor b. June 12, 1889, Pascoag, R. I.

1305. William Newton b. Jan. 5, 1896, Stafford, Conn.

1306. Walter Chase Howard b. Sept. 6, 1898, Pascoag, R. I.

997. JOHN HERBERT HIGGINS (705. Betsey E. Rowley), born May 23, 1863, in Providence, R. I., married Eliza Hazard, daughter of John Hazard of Newport, R. I.

Child (Higgins).

1307. Herbert Gordon b. in 1892.

1000. NANCY ELLEN HIGGINS (705. Betsey E. Rowley), born Feb. 27, 1875, in Providence, R. I., married Dr. Fred Thrift about 1890. He is a dentist there. They are divorced. She married, second, George I. Babcock Apr. 29, 1895, in that city. He is a machinist. They live at No. 959 Manton Ave.

Child (Thrift).

1308. Herbert b. —, 1891, Providence, R. I.

Children (Babcock).

1309. Ethel Pauline b. Mar. 27, 1896, Providence, R. I.

1310. George Frederick b. Jan. 29, 1897, Providence, R. I.

1311. Irving Prescott b. Mar. 25, 1898, Providence, R. I.

1312. Harriet Amelia b. Feb. 22, 1900, Providence, R. I.

1313. Ambrose Leon b. May 4, 1903, Providence, R. I.

1003. CHLOE WARREN ROWLEY (706. William Rowley), born July 7, 1870, in Providence, R. I., married John Linden June 18, 1891, in that city. He died and his widow lives at No. 970 Manton Ave.

Child (Linden).

1314. Frank William b. Mar. 1, 1892, Providence, R. I., is a helper, lives with his mother.

1010b. ADELBERT EUGENE HARVEY (712. Adah L. Hunt), born Apr. 4, 1871, in Pawtucket, R. I., married Helen Carson Apr. 15, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Harvey).

1314a. Florence Gertrude b. Nov. 23, 1897.

1314b. Elizabeth Pauline b. Apr. 15, 1901.

1017. WILLIAM MILTON HARRIS (713. Ellen M. Hunt), born Feb. 13, 1870, in Providence, R. I., was married to Emma Maud Tinker, niece and adopted daughter of Edward W. and Jennie Tinker, by the Rev. Edward O. Bartlett, Sept. 15, 1891, in Providence, R. I. She was born Jan. 29, 1874, in Watford, Maine. He is a lumber merchant. They are members of the Congregational church and reside at No. 401 Broadway Providence, R. I.

Children (Harris).

1315. Maud Milton b. Feb. 17, 1893, Providence, R. I.

1316. Pauline b. Oct. 15, 1896, Providence, R. I.

1317. William Milton b. Oct. 11, 1900, Providence, R. I.

1018. FREDERICK RUSSELL HARRIS (713. Ellen M. Hunt), born Nov. 20, 1874, in Providence, R. I., was married to Sarah Bowen Evans, daughter of Henry R. and Anna Evans, by the

Rev. Robert B. Parker, June 22, 1898, in Providence, R. I. She was born in 1875, in Pawtucket, R. I. He is a lumber merchant and lives at No. 35 Oak St., Providence, R. I.

Child (Harris).

1318. Lucille E. b. Apr. 21, 1900, Providence, R. I., d. there in 1901.

1024. ARTHUR WILLIAM WARREN (717. Benjamin F.), born Dec. 28, 1850, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Augusta Emeline Bump, daughter of Alden and Orpha (Meader) Bump, July 28, 1874, in Adirondack, N. Y. She was born July 15, 1855, in Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y. He is a tinner and in 1887, removed to Sterling, Colo., where he now lives. He has been mayor of this place. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children.

+1319. Winifred Estella b. Feb. 22, 1876.

+1320. Grace Orpha b. Aug. 15, 1884.

1321. Charles Arthur b. Apr. 9, 1890, Sterling, Colo.

1322. Florence Merle b. Dec. 18, 1895, Sterling, Colo.

1025. LAURA ANN WARREN (717. Benjamin F.), born Mar. 10, 1852, in South Schroon, N. Y., married William Peter Percu, son of Antoine and Matilda (Daniels) Percu, July 4, 1869, in that town. He was born Mar. 15, 1845. He is a farmer and removed to Sterling, Colo., about 1887. They have resided in Iola, Kan., since 1894, and are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children (Percu).

+1323. Leslie J. b. June 6, 1870.

1324. Bertha May b. Aug. 4, 1871, South Schroon, N. Y.

1325. Ervin Leighton b. June 21, 1873, South Schroon, N. Y., d. in 1890, in Sterling, Colo.

+1326. Elsie Ida b. July 17, 1876.

1327. Willis Warren b. Mar. 5, 1882, South Schroon, N. Y., m. Alice Wicks in Iola, Kan.

+1328. Winnie Laura b. Mar. 5, 1882.

1329. Walter William b. June 13, 1889, Sterling, Colo.

1026. EMERSON AMASA WARREN (717. Benjamin F.), born Mar. 12, 1855, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Oliva Hannah

Wallace, daughter of Norman and Verina Wallace, May 6, 1879. She was born Jan. 29, 1857. He is a farmer and removed to Sterling, Colo., in 1887. He is County Commissioner for Logan County. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Children.

1330. Lelia Leona b. Sept. 15, 1880, South Schroon, N. Y., d. Aug. 28, 1899, Sterling, Colo.

+1331. Archer Lee b. Aug. 13, 1884.

1027. IDA FLORENCE WARREN (717. Benjamin F.), born Jan. 13, 1858, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Lewis D. Pereau, son of Antoine and Matilda (Daniels) Pereau, Feb. 17, 1877, in North Hudson, N. Y. She died Oct. 10, 1880, in South Schroon and is buried there. He was born June 6, 1852, in Westport, N. Y., and is the treasurer and general manager of the North Creek (N. Y.) Telephone Co. He married, second, Celia Sherman in 1884, in Olmstedville, N. Y.

Children (Pereau).

1332. Clayton Ellis b. Jan. 29, 1879, South Schroon, N. Y., d. there Feb. 13, 1880.

+1333. Ralph Warren b. May 14, 1880.

1028. ALFRED ERASTUS WARREN (717. Benjamin F.), born May 10, 1860, in South Schroon, N. Y., removed to Sterling, Colo., in 1887. He married Hannah Blachford, daughter of Richard and Rebecca Blachford, Oct. 23, 1902. She was born Oct. 23, 1862, and died in Sterling, Colo. He studied two years in the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., and is a merchant. They had no children. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

1029. WARREN FRANCIS BEEBE (718. Laura A.), born Dec. 6, 1852, in Pottersville, N. Y., married Sadie Cowan, daughter of Andrew and Susan (Davidson) Cowan, Mar. 18, 1881, in Bradford, Pa. She was born Feb. 14, 1863, in Lisbon, Ohio. He is a music teacher. They reside at No. 1218 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Child (Beebe).

1334. Laura Clyde b. Oct. 24, 1884, Lisbon, Ohio, m. Bernard Luckner, son of Ernest and Minnie (Bamble) Luckner, of Leigh, Ill., Mar. 1, 1903.

1032. CARRIE BEEBE (718. Laura A.), born Mar. 21, 1858, in Pottersville, N. Y., married Charles E. Lavery, son of John and Emeline M. (Russell) Lavery, Apr. 17, 1884, in Glens Falls, N. Y. He was born Mar. 17, 1854, in Pittsford, Vt. They reside in Warrensburg, N. Y.

Child (Lavery).

1335. Bertha M. b. Sept. 23, 1890, Griffin, N. Y.

1042. TRUMAN OLIVER SMITH (726. Edwin A. Smith), born in 1858, in Schroon Lake, N. Y., married Fanny Elizabeth Stowell, daughter of David and Diantha Miller (Stowell) Stowell, Dec. 22, 1880, in Schroon, N. Y., where she was born. He is a teamster and a democrat. They are members of the Congregational church.

Children (Smith).

+ 1336. Edith Lena b. Dec. 20, 1882.

1336a. Ada Diantha b. —, Schroon Lake, N. Y., m. Charles Henry Burgey, son of Charles and Mary (McManus) Burgey of Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 21, 1909.

1336b. Bella Anna b. —, Schroon Lake, N. Y.

1047. THURMAN CLIFFORD WARREN (731. Charles M.), born Mar. 25, 1879, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Emogene Fountain, daughter of William and Linda Fountain, Dec. 29, 1904, in Moriah, N. Y., where she was born. He is a teacher. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children.

1337. Ruth Emogene b. Apr. 24, 1906.

1338. Thurman Clifford b. Aug. 20, 1907.

1048. FLORENCE LOUISA WARREN (731. Charles M.), born June 24, 1885, in South Schroon, N. Y., married Sidney O'Neil, son of Thomas and Lucinda O'Neil, March 18, 1908, there. He was born May 25, 1883, and is a farmer.

1066. DELANO E. CHASE (752. Sarah A. Seaver), born Feb. 28, 1859, in Northbridge, Mass., married Emma L. Bachelor in that town. He is a merchant and the postmaster at Linwood, Mass.

Children (Chase).

1339. Mabel L. b. —, Northbridge, Mass., m. A. M. Ross.

1340. Edward S. b. —, Northbridge, Mass.

1068. FRED BURLINGAME (757. Benjamin Burlingame), born Aug. 10, 1868, in Charlton, Mass., married Ada Aldrich, daughter of George G. and Mary E. (Holden) Aldrich, Oct. 18, 1892, there. She was born Oct. 2, 1872.

Children (Burlingame).

- 1341. Clifford Aldrich b. Dec. 6, 1893, Charlton, Mass.
- 1342. Alfred Dexter b. Dec. 24, 1899, Warrenville, Conn.
- 1343. Harold b. May 12, 1901, Worcester, Mass.
- 1344. Theodore b. Apr. 26, 1902, Jefferson, Mass.

1080. EDMUND LEON WARREN (775. Henry C.), born Dec. 24, 1883, in Killingly, Conn., passed through the public schools of that town and received the degree of A. B. from Yale College in 1906, and that of B. S. from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1908. He married Mildred Marcy Davenport, daughter of John and Catherine Jeannette (Dorrance) Davenport, of West Medford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1910, in the latter town. She was born Feb. 1, 1884, in Putnam, Conn. He is a production engineer. They reside at No. 53 Madison Street, West Medford, Mass.

1085. LEON DAY WARREN (779. George), born Mar. 9, 1882, in Putnam, Conn., was educated in the public schools there. He married Minnie Emma Shippee, daughter of Justin Hammond and Josephine (Wilson) Shippee, Feb. 20, 1905, in Blackstone, Mass. She was born July 13, 1884, in Dudley, Mass. He is a machinist and the last nine years has worked for the Whitins Machine Co. He lives at No. 16 Water St., Whitinsville, Mass.

Children.

- 1345. Helen Elizabeth b. Dec. 15, 1905, Whitinsville, Mass.
- 1346. Ida Josephine b. Apr. 7, 1907, Whitinsville, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1910, in the Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., from injuries accidentally received that day. She is buried in the old cemetery on Putnam Heights, Conn.
- 1347. Grace Susan b. Feb. 11, 1909, Whitinsville, Mass.
- 1348. Edith Estelle b. May 3, 1910, Whitinsville, Mass.

1086. ROBERT JAMES WARREN (779. George), born Sept. 4, 1884, in Putnam, Conn., attended the graded schools of this

city. He was a student in the Boston Bible School and Ransom Institute, Boston, Mass., from Sept. 1, 1906, to Jan., 1908. He married Gertrude Leah Williams, daughter of William Thomas and Irene Brock (Jarrell) Williams and sister of Mayor Williams of Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 8, 1908, in that city. She was born there Apr. 28, 1885, and was graduated from its Union School in 1905. He studied in The Metropolitan Holiness Bible School in Waukesha, Wis., from Sept., 1908, to Nov., 1909. He is the Business Manager of The Robert James Warren Portrait Co. and lives in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Child.

1349. Bernarr Macfadden b. Aug. 21, 1909, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

1349a. Son b. Aug. 17, 1911, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

1087. NELLIE MAY WARREN (780. Prescott), born Sept. 5, 1878, in Putnam, Conn., married Liberty Dexter Crawford, son of Charles Albert and Hattie Jane (Morse) Crawford, Sept. 7, 1897, in that city. He was born Aug. 23, 1875, in North Ashford, Conn., and is bookkeeper for the Holland Manufacturing Co. They live at No. 198 Summit St., Willimantic, Conn.

Child (Crawford).

1350. Elinor Margaret b. Jan. 23, 1909, Willimantic, Conn.

1089. LILLIE M. WARREN (781. James), born Sept. 28, 1873, in Killingly, Conn., married Abner Albertus Chase, son of Chauncey and Elizabeth Chase, July 21, 1897, in Putnam, Conn. He was born in 1876, in Killingly. They live in Esmond, R. I.

Children (Chase).

1351. Chauncey C. b. July 7, 1900, Killingly, Conn.

1352. Chester b. May 1, 1903, Montville, Conn.

1090. ALBERTUS AUGUSTUS WARREN (781. James), born Jan. 2, 1878, in Versailles, Conn., married Edna E. Humes, daughter of William and Ann Humes, Jan. 26, 1907, in Putnam, Conn. She was born in 1878. He is a carpenter and they live in Whitinsville, Mass.

Child.

1353. William Albertus b. Oct. 26, 1907, Putnam, Conn.

1091. ELIZABETH CYRENA WARREN (781. James), born Apr. 20, 1881, in Putnam, Conn., married Lewis Elliott, son of Frank

E. and Jennie A. Elliott, Mar. 14, 1900, in Pascoag, R. I. They live in Putnam, Conn.

Children (Elliott).

1354. Frank E. b. Feb. 23, 1901, Thompson, Conn.

1355. James A. b. Dec. 31, 1901, Thompson, Conn.

1092. WILLIAM PRESCOTT WARREN (782. William E.), born Feb. 15, 1877, in Putnam, Conn., married Eva Mabel Allen, daughter of Henry Pemberton and Mary Eliza (Burdick) Allen, July 7, 1898, in that town. She was born June 9, 1879, in Oakdale, Mass., and is a member of the Baptist church. He is book-keeper and paymaster for W. S. Johnson & Co. (shoe manufacturers) and Assistant Clerk of Putnam. He is a member of Quinebaug Lodge, No. 106, A. F. and A. M. of Conn.

Children.

1356. Norman Edward b. Oct. 28, 1899, Putnam, Conn.

1357. Wayland Allen b. May 10, 1906, Putnam, Conn., d. there Sept. 27, 1906, was buried in Grove Street Cemetery.

1094. EDWARD EARL WARREN (782. William E.), born June 29, 1884, in Putnam, Conn., married Lulu Josephine Maryotte, daughter of Fred Adelbert and Carrie Estella (Chandler) Maryotte, Sept. 25, 1907, in that city. She was born Feb. 6, 1883, in Grosvenordale, Conn., and had taught school successfully in Putnam Heights and Attawaugan, Conn. He is a switch-board inspector for the Providence Telephone Co. They live at No. 26 Baxter Street, and have no children.

1095. GEORGE E. WARREN (784. Augustus), born Jan. 21, 1879, in Putnam, Conn., married Ida Blanchard Sept. 9, 1899, there. She was born in Canada. They live in Whitinsville, Mass., and have no children.

1096. HARRIET F. WARREN (784. Augustus), born June 17, 1880, in Putnam, Conn., married Henry Francis Chase July 19, 1897, in that city. He was born in 1875, in Killingly, Conn.

Children (Chase).

1358. Bura b. in 1898, Killingly, Conn.

1359. Henry b. in 1901, Killingly, Conn.

1101. BYRON MORSE WARREN (784. Augustus), born Aug. 31, 1888, in Putnam, Conn., married Mary Louise Cady, daughter of Dennis Klaus and Exilda Rosalene (Stone) Cady, in 1909, there. She was born Oct. 1, 1891, in East Killingly, Conn. He is a machinist and illustrator, a member of the Congregational church and a democrat in politics. They reside at No. 26 Border St., Whitinsville, Mass.

Child.

1360. Howard Arthur b. Nov. 5, 1909, Whitinsville, Mass.

1109. KATHERINE MARY WARREN (785. Luther), born Mar. 13, 1888, in Jackson, R. I., married Joseph John Blake, son of George and Margaret (McHale) Blake, Jan. 14, 1908, in Putnam, Conn. He was born in 1885, in Preston, England, and is an expressman. He came to this country in 1893.

Children (Blake).

1361. Edward James b. July 22, 1909, Putnam, Conn.

1362. Earl b. Feb. 16, 1911, Putnam, Conn.

1110. MARK F. WARREN (785. Luther), born May 15, 1892, in Killingly, Conn., married Anna L. Goyette, daughter of Armidas and Philomenè (Caplette) Goyette, July 28, 1910, in Putnam, Conn. She was born Sept. 21, 1892, in Putnam. He is a weaver in a cotton mill and lives at No. 16 Centennial Street, Putnam, Conn.

1111. FLORENCE E. WARREN (785. Luther), born Feb. 2, 1894, in Killingly, Conn., married Ovid Riquier, son of Peter and Malvina (Bonin) Riquier, July 22, 1910, in Putnam, Conn. He was born there in 1894, and is a baker. They live at No. 17 Centennial St., Putnam, Conn.

1113. LUCY MARIA THEISS (787. Anna M.), born June 20, 1872, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., was graduated from the South Jersey Institute in 1892, and married Frank Elmer Hoagland, son of Judge James Romeyne and Mary Jane (Garretson) Hoagland, Nov. 21, 1897, in Bridgeton, N. J. He was born Mar. 6, 1872, in Griggstown, N. J., and graduated from the West Jersey Academy in 1890. He is the cashier of the National Bank in Bridgeton, N. J., and they reside at No. 43 Lake St.

Children (Hoagland).

- 1363. Donald b. May 1, 1899, Bridgeton, N. J.
- 1364. Gerard b. Dec. 31, 1900, Bridgeton, N. J.
- 1365. Miriam b. Nov. 25, 1903, Bridgeton, N. J.

1114. LEWIS EDWIN THEISS (787. Anna M.), born Sept. 29, 1878, in Birmingham, Conn., was graduated from the South Jersey Institute in 1899. He received the degree of A. B. from Bucknell University, Pa., in 1903, and has been on the editorial staff of the New York Sun since Feb., 1903. He is a member of the Phi Gamma Delta Society. He married Mary Bartol, daughter of Dr. William Cyrus and Martha Belle (Africa) Bartol, June 30, 1903, in Lewisburg, Pa. She was born Nov. 11, 1876, in Union Grove, Wis., and received the degree of A. B. from Bucknell University, Pa., in 1895, and Michigan University in 1897. She was Bennett Fellow at the University of Pennsylvania from 1897-9, received the degree of Ph. D. from this institution in the latter year, and was Professor of Latin and Greek in Rockford College, Rockford, Ill., from 1899 to 1903. She is a member of the Pi Beta Phi and the Phi Beta Kappa societies. They reside at No. 230 West 111th Street, New York City, N. Y.

1123. LOIS EVELYN WARREN (792. Horace E.), born Aug. 25, 1891, in Putnam, Conn., married Herbert Arthur Lindell, Dec. 12, 1907, in Jewett City, Conn.

Children (Lindell).

- 1366. Horace Arthur b. Oct. 9, 1908, Plainfield, Conn.
- 1367. Albert Warren b. Dec. 2, 1909, Plainfield, Conn.

1164. VIOLA GLEASON (833. John Gleason), born July 4, 1853, in Chatham, Pa., married William Upham, son of Jared and Hannah (Marke) Upham, Mar. 17, 1872, in that town. He was born Mar. 15, 1844, in Erwin Centre, N. Y., and is a farmer. They lived in Farmington, Pa., where she died Dec. 7, 1889.

Children (Upham).

- 1368. Elnora b. June 15, 1874, Farmington, Pa., m. William Baird Sept. 24, 1893, and lives there.
- 1369. Anna b. Apr. 3, 1885, Farmington, Pa., lives in Erwin Centre, N. Y.
- 1370. Coe b. June 13, 1887, Farmington, Pa., resides there.

1167. MARIA GLEASON (833. John Gleason), born May 19, 1861, in Chatham, Pa., married John S. Croft, son of James and Hannah (Edsell) Croft, Oct. 12, 1879. He has born June 8, 1847, in that town and is a farmer. They live in Farmington, Pa.

Child (Croft).

1371. Fannie b. July 24, 1881, Farmington, Pa.

1168. CORA BELLE GLEASON (833. John Gleason), born Sept. 8, 1864, in Chatham, Pa., married Abraham Lincoln Moore Feb. 7, 1884, in Kansas. He was born Feb. 18, 1864, in Illinois, and is a farmer living in Clearwater, Kan.

Children (Moore).

1372. Sample Robert b. Mar. 26, 1885, Clearwater, Kansas.

1373. John Mc—— b. Sept. 8, 1887, Clearwater, Kansas.

1374. Albert Lincoln b. Feb. 28, 1889, Clearwater, Kansas.

1375. Guy Earl b. Oct. 5, 1890, Clearwater, Kansas.

1376. Margaret Ann b. Mar. 26, 1894, Clearwater, Kansas.

1377. Levi Bryan b. Jan. 1, 1897, Clearwater, Kansas.

1170. NELSON GLEASON (833. John Gleason), born Oct. 14, 1868, in Deerfield, Pa., went to Kansas with his parents when about 9 years old. He married Ava Melvina Shaw, daughter of Silas and Mary Ann (McClain) Shaw, Mar. 1, 1887, in Stafford Co., Kansas where he is farming. She was born Feb. 23, 1870, in Richmond, Ohio.

Children (Gleason).

1378. John b. Feb. 10, 1888, Stafford Co., Kansas.

1379. Edwin Silas b. May 25, 1890, Stafford Co., Kansas.

1380. Bertle Leo b. Nov. 20, 1892, Stafford Co., Kansas.

1381. George Nelson b. Nov. 21, 1895, Stafford Co., Kansas.

1185. LIDA GLEASON (849. Oscar Gleason), born Oct. 4, 1866, in Iowa, married J. W. Downend who is a farmer in Spencer, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1884.

Children (Downend).

1382. John b. Oct. 13, 1884, Sanborn, Iowa.

1383. Maud b. Dec. 11, 1886, Hartley, Iowa.

1384. Clayton b. Oct. 10, 1887, Hartley, Iowa.

1385. Oscar b. July 7, 1890, Hartley, Iowa.

1386. Herald b. June 6, 1891, Hartley, Iowa.

1387. Joseph b. Mar. 3, 1894, Hartley, Iowa.

1186. FRANK GLEASON (849. Oscar Gleason), born Mar. 26, 1868, in Iowa, married Fredericka Bruens, Aug. 18, 1890. He is the proprietor of a hotel in Sutherland, Iowa.

Children (Gleason).

1388. Altove b. Nov. 17, 1891, Sutherland, Iowa.

1389. Adna Ray b. Aug. 2, 1896, Sutherland, Iowa.

1188. ANNA GLEASON (849. Oscar Gleason), born Dec. 1, 1874, in Iowa, married Grant Hirleman Feb. 1, 1895, in that state. He is a clerk in a store and they reside in Spencer, Iowa.

Child (Hirleman).

1390. Knight b. Oct. 2, 1896, Sutherland, Iowa.

1203. LUCINDA ARVILLA GLEASON (861. Mansur J. Gleason), born Nov. 12, 1864, in Osceola, Pa., married William Thomas in 1883, in Michigan. They reside in Central Lake, Mich.

Children (Thomas).

1391. Edward b. —, 1884, Central Lake, Mich.

1392. Gertrude b. —, 1886, Central Lake, Mich.

1393. Arvilla b. —, 1888, Central Lake, Mich.

1394. Mildred b. —, 1890, Central Lake, Mich.

1204. ESTELLA GLEASON (861. Mansur J. Gleason), born June 10, 1867, in Osceola, Pa., married Alonzo Reynolds and, second, George Stratton in Michigan. They reside in Barker Creek, Mich.

Child (Reynolds).

1395. Lucinda b. June 2, 1890, Barker Creek, Mich.

Child (Stratton).

1396. Roy b. Jan. 1, 1896, Barker Creek, Mich.

1228. WARREN TUBBS (868. Charles Tubbs), born June 29, 1882, in Osceola, Pa., received the degrees of A. B. from Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in 1904, and LL. B. from Buffalo (N. Y.) Law School in 1907, winning the 1st Daniel's Thesis Prize of \$100. He was admitted to the bar of New York state in 1907, in Rochester. He married Nell Margaret Hoard, daughter of Joseph Seth and Margaret (Elliot) Hoard, June 21, 1910, in Mansfield, Pa. She was born there Apr. 30, 1885, and graduated from the Normal School in 1903. He is a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa and Phi Delta Phi fraternities, the Uni-

versity Club of Buffalo and Pa. Society of S. of R. In Feb., 1911, he was admitted as junior member of the law-firm of Strebel, Corey & Tubbs located at No. 210 Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y. He is a republican and member of the Presbyterian church. They reside at No. 212 Ashland Ave.

Child (Tubbs).

1397. Sylvina b. Apr. 4, 1911, Buffalo, N. Y.

1229. ANNA MARIETTE TUBBS (869. Henry Tubbs), born May 17, 1886, in Osceola, Pa., married Ernest Sylvester Hartley, son of Sylvester Fobes and Agnes (Wilson) Hartley, there June 24, 1909. He was born Apr. 10, 1885, in Gouverneur, N. Y., and is a farmer. He is a member of the Unitarian church and a republican. They reside in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.

Child (Hartley).

1398. Henry Sylvester b. May 19, 1910, Osceola, Pa.

1245. FANNIE CAROLINE WARREN (876. Calvin P.), born Apr. 3, 1851, in White Creek, Washington, Co., N. Y., married John Jarvis Ellson, July 4, 1870, in Iowa City, Iowa. He was born in England and was engaged in selling musical instruments. He was a republican and his family are members of the Lutheran church. He died Mar. 2, 1910, in Davenport, Iowa. His widow makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. George W. Longstreth, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children (Ellson).

1399. Clyde b. Oct. 29, 1871, Solon, Johnson Co., Iowa, d. Dec. 17, 1881, Iowa City, Iowa.

+1400. Laura Elizabeth b. Aug. 15, 1875.

+1401. Jennie May b. June 27, 1878.

+1402. Clarence Charles b. Sept. 15, 1881.

1403. Paul Everett b. Apr. 11, 1889, Iowa City, Iowa, d. there May 4, 1890.

1246. LAURA JEANNETTE WARREN (876. Calvin P.), born Nov. 23, 1854, in Letart Falls, Meigs Co., Ohio, married John Randolph Hess, son of Christian and Barbara (Smoker) Hess, Dec. 2, 1874, in Washington, Washington Co., Iowa. He was born Aug. 25, 1837, in Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Pa., and is

a coach-maker. He is a democrat and his family are members of the Methodist church. They live in Solon, Iowa.

Children (Hess).

1404. Warren Christian b. Oct. 7, 1875, Solon, Iowa, is a democrat and marshal of this town.

1405. Frank Forest b. Jan. 4, 1878, Solon, Iowa, d. there Nov. 2, 1906.

1406. Ralph Harwood b. Jan. 20, 1880, Solon, Iowa, lives in Ely, Iowa. He is a telegrapher and a democrat.

1407. Edward John b. Apr. 16, 1884, Solon, Iowa, d. there May 17, 1886.

1249. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WARREN (876. Calvin P.), born Feb. 19, 1868, in Solon, Iowa, married Dr. George Alvin Clauser, son of William and Caroline (Kuhns) Clauser, Aug. 6, 1893, in Marengo, Iowa. He was born Jan. 2, 1865, in Rossville, Ind., and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Iowa in 1897. He is a democrat and his family are members of the Presbyterian church. He has practiced his profession in Bridgewater, So. Dakota, since 1900.

Children (Clauser).

1408. Clarence Francis b. Oct. 8, 1894, Iowa City, Iowa.

1409. Zula May b. Mar. 1, 1898, Rossville, Ind.

1410. Alvin Robison b. Sept. 3, 1900, Bridgewater, So. Dakota

1250. KATE SYLVIA WARREN (876. Calvin P.), born Aug. 7, 1877, in Solon, Iowa, married Horace Greeley Green Mar. 15, 1904, in Bridgewater, So. Dak. He is a farmer and a republican. His family are members of the Presbyterian church. They live in Boneita Springs, Meade Co., So. Dak.

Child (Green).

1411. Ada Grace b. Jan. 6, 1905, Artesian, So. Dak.

1251. MARY ELLA WARREN (877. Edwin W.), born June 19, 1857, in White Creek, N. Y., married Erasmus Nasmyth Miles Search Jan. 16, 1879, in Cambridge, N. Y. He was born Mar. 7, 1851, in Davisville, Pa. They live at No. 1847 N. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (Search).

+1412. Pauline Marple b. Nov. 13, 1879.

1413. Le Roy b. Sept. 10, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa.

1414. Ethel b. Nov. 4, 1888, Philadelphia, Pa.

1252. CARRIE JEANNETTE BALLOU (878. Adelia), born Apr. 13, 1860, in Becket, Mass., married Charles Albert Folger of Pittsfield, Mass. She died in Sept., 1882, in Canton, N. Y., and is buried in Becket, Mass.

Child (Folger).

+1415. Pearl Ballou b. Nov. 26, 1879.

1254. CHARLES LANSING WARREN (882. Milo D.), born July 30, 1882, in Jackson, Washington County, N. Y., married Sylvia Hannah Green, daughter of Ambrose and Caroline Moseley (Hitchcock) Green, Sept. 15, 1902, in Cambridge, N. Y., where she was born Jan. 30, 1883. His occupation is butter-making and he is secretary of the White Creek Creamery Co.

Children.

1416. Charles Clifford b. May 22, 1904, Jackson, N. Y.

1417. Josephine Viola b. Mar. 15, 1908, White Creek, N. Y.,
d. Sept. 7, 1908, there.

1255. CHARLES BROOKLYN WARREN (890. Charles), born Sept. 18, 1873, in Fort Collins, Colo., married Mary Killgore Mar. 22, 1904. They live at No. 110 North Sherwood Street.

1256. NATHAN C. WARREN (890. Charles), born Mar. 15, 1875, in Fort Collins, Colo., married Anna Picken June 18, 1899. She was born Nov. 21, 1877, and died Dec. 27, 1900. He married, second, Nellie Burnett Aug. 5, 1902. They live in Fort Collins.

Child by Anna.

1418. Charles Picken b. Aug. 25, 1900, Fort Collins, Colo.

1258. THOMAS JEFFERSON WARREN (890. Charles), born Aug. 4, 1879, in Fort Collins, Colo., married Ethel Trimble Jan. 29, 1902. They live in Fort Collins.

Child.

1419. Laura Louise b. Nov. 8, 1902, Fort Collins, Colo.

1261. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARREN (896. Caleb C.), born Apr. 21, 1863, in Albany, N. Y., married Millie Stumpf,

daughter of Gustav Theodore and Julie Caroline (Bolune) Stumpf, May 15, 1893, in New York, N. Y. She was born Feb. 12, 1870, in Jersey City, N. J. He was a druggist and member of the Episcopal church. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died there May 7, 1903. His widow resides at No. 599 Putnam Ave.

Child.

1420. Rae Franklin b. Mar. 4, 1894, Jersey City, N. J., lives with his mother.

1262. SUSIE MARIA WARREN (899. George H.), born July 22, 1873, in Dalton, Mass., married Irving Charles Hoag, son of Daniel Husted and Mary (Garrison) Hoag, Mar. 28, 189—, in that town. He was born Apr. 16, 1865, in Brainard's Bridge, N. Y. He is a salesman for the Austin Biscuit Co., a republican and a member of the Congregational church. They live at No. 9 Park Street, Great Barrington, Mass.

Children (Hoag).

1421. Dorothy Marie b. Oct. 31, 1893, Dalton, Mass.
 1422. Hazel Louise b. Oct. 28, 1897, Dalton, Mass.
 1423. Irving Charles b. Aug. 14, 1900, Greenfield, Mass.
 1424. George Daniel b. Apr. 8, 1902, Northampton, Mass.
 1425. Corinne Marjorie b. Apr. 27, 1906, Great Barrington, Mass.
 1426. Lora Elizabeth b. June 30, 1908, Great Barrington, Mass.

1263. IDA LOUISE WARREN (899. George H.), born Dec. 20, 1874, in Dalton, Mass., married Van Dwight Harvey, son of Henry Dudley and Abigail (Van Aken) Harvey, Nov. 8, 1902, there. He was born June 2, 1877, in Florence, Mass. They live in Hillsdale, N. Y. He is a printer and publisher, an independent republican and a member of the Methodist church.

Child (Harvey).

1427. Cuyler Warren b. Apr. 4, 1904, Pittsfield, Mass.

1264. RUBY MAY WARREN (899. George H.), born July 31, 1879, in Dalton, Mass., married Claude H. Tillotson, son of Henry L. and Nellie P. (Smith) Tillotson of Dalton, Jan. 7, 1904, in that town. He was born there June 15, 1879. He is a

chauffeur, a republican and an member of the Congregational church. They reside in Dalton, Mass.

Children (Tillotson).

- 1428. Claire b. Aug. 2, 1905, Dalton, Mass.
- 1429. Edith Warren b. Mar. 21, 1907, Dalton, Mass.
- 1430. Sarah Elizabeth b. Nov. 14, 1909, Dalton, Mass.
- 1431. — b. —, 1911, Dalton, Mass.

1266. MARION LYDIA WARREN (901. William S.), born June 24, 1877, in Dalton, Mass., was graduated in 1898, from Fort Edwards, (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. She married Charles Lyman Gallup Oct. 30, 1900, in Dalton. He was born in No. Adams, Mass., graduated from Wisconsin University and since 1909, has been a member of the City Council of Northampton, Mass., where they live. He is a salesman for the Smith Carr Baking Co. there, a republican and a member of the Congregational church.

Children (Gallup).

- 1432. William Warren b. —, 1901, Northampton, Mass.
- 1433. Esther Louise b. —, 1904, Northampton, Mass.
- 1434. Olive Julia b. —, 1906, Northampton, Mass.

1268. JENNIE EVELYN WARREN (901. William S.), born July 30, 1881, in Dalton, Mass., was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1905. She married Claire Curtis Barton, son of Henry Allen and — (Curtis) Barton, Dec. 27, 1907, in Dalton. He was born July 12, 1882, in that town and graduated from Williams College in 1905. He is an accountant for the Pittsfield Spark Coil Co. of Dalton, a republican and a member of the Congregational church.

Children (Barton).

- 1435. Henry Allen b. —, 1909, Dalton, Mass.
- 1436. William Warren b. —, 1910, Dalton, Mass.

1269. JULIA HAYES WARREN (901. William S.), born Nov. 19, 1883, in Dalton, Mass., married Theodore Maynard Pomeroy, son of Edwin Sumner and Cora Elizabeth (Maynard) Pomeroy, June 30, 1905, there. He was born Aug. 1, 1882, in that town and graduated from Albany (N. Y.) Business College in 1902. He is the Superintendent of the Z. W. M. Crane Paper Mill in Dalton, a republican and a member of the Congregational church.

Children (Pomeroy).

1437. Russell Warren b. Apr. 15, 1906, Dalton, Mass., d. that day.
 1438. Julia Elizabeth b. Aug. 29, 1907, Dalton, Mass.
 1439. Marion Warren b. May 18, 1909, Dalton, Mass.

1274. ELECTA C. RAYMOND (902. Emma M.), born Mar. 9, 1871, in Windsor, Mass., married Charles R. Cole, Sept. 11, 1895, in Hinsdale, Mass.

Children (Cole).

1440. Ruel C. b. Sept. 23, 1900, Hinsdale, Mass.
 1441. Llewelyn R. b. Dec. 13, 1903, Hinsdale, Mass.
 1442. Madeline E. b. Aug. 1, 1908, Hinsdale, Mass.

1275. WALTER W. RAYMOND (902. Emma M.), born Jan. 6, 1873, in Windsor, Mass., married Sabra G. New, Feb. 25, 1892, in Dalton, Mass. He died Sept. 29, 1904, in Nashua, N. H.

Children (Raymond).

1443. Fred N. b. Dec. 3, 1892, Dalton, Mass.
 1444. Murray b. —.

1276. MINERVA L. RAYMOND (902. Emma M.), born Feb. 22, 1875, in Hinsdale, Mass., married John S. Ross of Butte, Mont., Jan. 11, 1897, in Hinsdale.

Children (Ross).

1445. Ronald b. Nov. 10, 1899, Butte, Montana.
 1446. John S. b. Feb. 2, 1904, Butte, Montana.

1277. MAUDE I. RAYMOND (902. Emma M.), born July 7, 1877, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Napoleon J. Abare of Fitchburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1899, in Hinsdale.

Children (Abare).

1447. Roscoe J. b. Oct. 3, 1900, Springfield, Mass.
 1448. Marguerite I. b. Mar. 5, 1902, Hinsdale, Mass.
 1449. Louise E. b. Nov. 15, 1904, Hinsdale, Mass.

1278. AMOS E. RAYMOND (902. Emma M.), born Dec. 30, 1879, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Edith M. Cole, June 15, 1904, there.

Children (Raymond).

1450. Erma M. b. Jan. 8, 1906, Butte, Mont., d. there Mar. 19, 1906.
 1451. Alvord E. b. Dec. 7, 1907, Butte, Mont., d. there Feb. 2, 1908.
 1452. Hilda E. b. Feb. 5, 1909, Hinsdale, Mass.

1279. AGNES M. RAYMOND (902. Emma M.), born Apr. 18, 1882, in Hinsdale, Mass., married Harry T. Stevens of Northfield Mass., Feb. 12, 1903, in Dalton, Mass.

Child (Stevens).

1453. Frank A. b. Jan. 16, 1905, Dalton, Mass.

1282. HELEN FRANCES WARREN (905. Francis E.), born Aug. 16, 1880, in Cheyenne, Wyo., passed through the High School in Washington, D. C., studied in the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass., from 1897-9, and was graduated from Wellesley College in 1903. She married Captain, now Brigadier-General, John Joseph Pershing, son of John Fletcher and Ann Elizabeth (Thompson) Pershing, Jan. 26, 1905, in Washington, D. C. He was born Sept. 13, 1860, in Linn Co., Missouri. He was graduated from the Normal School in Kirksville, Mo., in 1880, and the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., in 1886, and received the degree of L. L. B. from the University of Nebraska in 1893. He was Military Instructor at the latter Institution from 1891 to 5, and Instructor in Tactics at the U. S. Military Academy in 1897 and 8. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Cavalry, July 1, 1886, and through successive promotions, attained his present rank of Brigadier-General U. S. A., Sept. 20, 1906. He served in various Indian campaigns between 1886 and 1891, and the expedition against Santiago, Cuba in 1898. He organized the Bureau of Insular Affairs and was its first chief. He served in the Philippine Islands from 1899 to 1903, and now commands the Dept. of Mindanao and is the civil Governor of Moro Province. He is a 32° Mason and member of the Army and Navy and other clubs.

Children (Pershing).

1454. Helen Elizabeth b. Sept. 8, 1906, Tokyo, Japan.
 1455. Anne b. Mar. 24, 1908, Baguio, Island of Luzon, P. I.
 1456. Francis Warren b. June 24, 1909, Cheyenne, Wyo.

1284. BERTHA ESTELLA WARREN (907. Edwin M.), born Dec. 30, 1877, in Dalton, Mass., married Charles S. Ford July 11, 1896, there. He is a jeweler, a republican socialist and a member of the Congregational church. They had no children, but in Mar., 1908, adopted a girl—Frances G., born May 26, 1906.

1285. FLORENCE ELLIOTT WARREN (907. Edwin M.), born Feb. 26, 1882, in Cheyenne, Wyo., married Herbert L. Ford, brother of Charles S. Ford, Feb. 2, 1900, in Dalton, Mass. He is an architect.

1287. VERA AMANDA WARREN (908. Frederick L.), born July 5, 1880, in Dalton, Mass., married Walter B. Nichols of Windsor, Mass., July 5, 1905. He is a member of the Congregational church. They live in Bradford, Pa.

Child (Nichols).

1457. Alice Olive b. July 31, 1906, Bradford, Pa.

1288. THERON EMROY WARREN (908. Frederick L.), born Oct. 10, 1883, in Windsor, Mass., married Edna Mae Rudin of Dalton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1906. He is a farmer, a republican and a member of the Congregational church, but now attends the Methodist Episcopal church. They live in Dalton, Mass.

Child.

1458. Salome Mae b. Feb. 21, 1907, Dalton, Mass.

1291. ALTA ESTELLA WARREN (910. Albert J.), born Dec. 16, 1886, in Milnor, No. Dak., married Thomas J. Thurston, Jan. 1, 1910, in Lynn, Mass. They live in Pittsfield, Mass.

1319. WINIFRED ESTELLA WARREN (1024. Arthur W.), born Feb. 22, 1876, in South Schroon, N. Y., went to Sterling, Colo., with her parents, in 1887. She married Edward Chase Withrow, son of Thomas A. and Lucretia (Chase) Withrow, Apr. 29, 1897, in Sterling. He was born July 9, 1871, in Streator, Ill., and is a cattle raiser. They live in Sterling, and he has been an Alderman there for some years. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children (Withrow).

1459. Florence Vivian b. Mar. 14, 1898, Sterling, Colo.

1460. Alice Adelle b. Sept. 7, 1899, Sterling, Colo.

1320. GRACE ORPHA WARREN (1024. Arthur W.), born Aug. 15, 1884, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., was taken by her parents to Sterling, Colo., in 1887. She married William Palmer Withrow, son of Thomas A. and Lucretia (Chase) Withrow, June 18, 1903, in Sterling. He was born July 27, 1876, in Morocco, Newton Co., Ind., and is a merchant. They live in Hillrose, Colo., and are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children (Withrow).

1461. Warren Clinton b. Nov. 22, 1904, Sterling, Colo.

1462. Florence Oretta b. Aug. 17, 1907, Sterling, Colo.

1323. LESLIE J. PEREAU (1025. Laura A.), was born June 6, 1870, in South Schroon, N. Y., and went to Sterling, Colo., with his parents about 1887. He married Belle Hunker, daughter of Fred and Rachel Hunker, Feb. 14, 1897. He is a merchant, and has been an Alderman in Sterling, Colo., for several years. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Child (Pereau).

1463. Vera Lucille b. Oct. 6, 1899, Sterling, Colo.

1326. ELSIE IDA PEREAU (1025. Laura A.), born July 17, 1876, in South Schroon, N. Y., went to Sterling, Colo., with her parents about 1887. She married William Keaster Dec. 6, 1893.

Children (Keaster).

1464. Leighton Edward b. Dec. 29, 1895, La Harpe, Kansas.

1465. Clarence b. Aug. 25, 1897, La Harpe, Kansas.

1466. Laura b. Nov. 29, 1899, La Harpe, Kansas.

1467. Vesta b. May 16, 1901, La Harpe, Kansas.

1328. WINNIE LAURA PEREAU (1025. Laura A.), born Mar. 5, 1882, in South Schroon, N. Y., went to Sterling, Colo., with her parents about 1887. She married Alfred Oliver Apr. 15, 1900. He is a farmer. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children (Oliver).

1468. Edith b. July 13, 1901, Carlyle, Kansas.

1469. Melvin b. July 19, 1902, Carlyle, Kansas.

1470. Harold b. Apr. 26, 1904, Carlyle, Kansas.

1471. Velma b. May 11, 1905, Carlyle, Kansas.

1472. Helen b. Feb. 12, 1908, Carlyle, Kansas.

1473. James William b. May 13, 1909, Carlyle, Kansas, d. there in 1909.

1331. ARCHER LEE WARREN (1026. Emerson A.), born Aug. 13, 1884, in South Schroon, N. Y., went to Sterling, Colo., with his parents in 1887. He married Grace Rathbun Aug. 22, 1907. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Child.

1474. Lelia Grace b. Jan. 29, 1909, Sterling, Colo.

1333. RALPH WARREN PEREAU (1027. Ida F.), born May 14, 1880, in South Schroon, N. Y., was graduated from the High School in Sterling, Logan Co., Colo., in 1900. He received the degree of B. S. (E. E.) from the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo., in 1906, and in July of that year accepted a position with the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Eugenia Peterson, daughter of Oscar E. and Lovina (Sweet) Peterson, Jan. 1, 1909, in South Glens Falls, N. Y. She was born Nov. 22, 1877, in Fortsville, N. Y., and died June 18, 1910, in the Skene Sanitarium in Brooklyn, N. Y. She is buried in the South Side Cemetery in S. Glens Falls. After her death he resigned his position. They had no children.

1336. EDITH LENA SMITH (1042. Truman Oliver Smith), born Dec. 20, 1882, in Schroon Lake, N. Y., married Thomas Bradley, son of Dennis and Kate (Owen) Bradley of Schroon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1902.

Child (Bradley).

1475. Ada Marie b. Nov. 19, 1905, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

1400. LAURA ELIZABETH ELLSON (1245. Fannie C.), born Aug. 15, 1875, in Morse, Iowa, married Alfred Blair July 13, 1898, in Iowa City, Iowa. He was a painter and paper-hanger and member of the English Lutheran church. He died Mar. 23, 1908, in Davenport, Iowa.

Children (Blair).

1476. Everett Clarence b. Oct. 31, 1899, Iowa City, Iowa.

1477. Velma May b. Jan. 14, 1901, Iowa City, Iowa.

1478. Genevieve Fannie b. Nov. 9, 1902, Iowa City, Iowa.

1479. Donald Ellson b. Apr. 1, 1905, Davenport, Iowa.

1480. Dorothy Evelyn b. Apr. 1, 1905, Davenport, Iowa.

1401. JENNIE MAY ELLSON (1245. Fannie C.), born June 27, 1878, in Morse, Iowa, married George Washington Longstreth, son of Peter and Diantha (Myers) Longstreth, July 16, 1902, in Iowa City, Iowa. He was born July 31, 1876, in McCleary, Ohio. He is a socialist and member of the English Lutheran church. He keeps a restaurant in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have no children.

1402. CLARENCE CHARLES ELLSON (1245. Fannie C.), born Sept. 15, 1881, in Iowa City, Iowa, married Ethel Silvia Hitchcock, daughter of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Noble) Hitchcock, May 10, 1905, in Davenport, Iowa. She was born July 19, 1885, in that town. He is a republican, a photographer and a member of the Lutheran church.

Child (Ellson).

1481. Howard Clarence b. June 26, 1908, Davenport, Iowa.

1412. PAULINE MARPLE SEARCH (1251. Mary E.), born Nov. 13, 1879, in Geneva, N. Y., married William Mably Benney Apr. 17, 1901, in Philadelphia, Pa. She died Mar. 7, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child (Benney).

1482. Doris b. Mar. 2, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1415. PEARL BALLOU FOLGER (1252. Carrie Jeanette Ballou), born Nov. 26, 1879, in Geneva, N. Y., was a trained nurse and married William David Dellert, son of Theodore and Katharine (Weidemann) Dellert, Dec. 26, 1908, in Pittsfield, Mass. He was born there Mar. 15, 1879, and is a real estate dealer and grocer.

Child (Dellert).

1483. William David b. Oct. 10, 1909, Pittsfield, Mass.

ADDENDA.

736. EUGENE CLIFFORD WARREN (537. Aaron), born Mar. 29, 1869, in South Schroon, N. Y., went to Nebraska in Dec., 1880, and married Emma Stonebarger, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth W. (Richards) Stonebarger, Mar. 3, 1891, in Gibbon, Nebr. She was born May 11, 1872, in Jasper County, Ill. They live in Shelton, Nebr. He is the proprietor of the Crescent Stock Farm, where standard and draft horses are bred. He is a member of the K. P.

Children.

1050a. Clyde Earl b. Feb. 13, 1892, Shelton, Nebr.

1050b. Clara Laurana b. June 22, 1899, Shelton, Nebr.

737. GERTRUDE BELLE WARREN (537. Aaron), born May 1, 1874, in South Schroon, N. Y., married George Washington Daggett, Jr., son of George Washington and Elizabeth (West) Daggett, Sept. 13, 1900, in Jet, Alfalfa County, Okla., where her mother still resides. They live in Shelton, Nebr.

Children (Daggett).

1050c. Pearl Elizabeth b. June 28, 1901.

1050d. Ida Frances b. Jan. 4, 1904, d. Oct. 11, 1904.

INDEX.

Only Arthur Warren's descendants and their wives or husbands are listed. Females are indexed under their maiden names followed, if they be married, by the surnames of their husbands, in parentheses.

	No.		No.
Abare, Louise E.	1449	Appelt, Gustave.	816
Marguerite I.	1448	Raymond R.	1145
Napoleon J.	1277	Thelma D.	1146
Roscoe J.	1447	Arnold, Abigail (Warren)...	118
Abbott, Cynthia E. (Warren).	641	Tabitha (Warren)...	500
Adams, Abijah.	357	Ashton, Catherine E. (Gleason)	863
Benoni.	359	Angle, Annie F. (Miller)....	682
Dorcas.	364	Avery, Charles O.	873
Elisha.	363	Frank M.	874
Ephraim.	360	Oren S.	450
Esther (Warren)....	48	Thomas M.	631
Ichabod.	645	William W.	632
Lois.	361	Babcock, Ambrose L.	1313
Peter.	185	Ethel P.	1309
Philemon.	353	George F.	1310
Phoebe.	354	George I.	1000
Priscilla.	358	Harriet A.	1312
Silas.	356	Irving P.	1311
Simeon.	362	Minnie (Gleason)..	1207
Zerviah.	355	Bachelor, Emma L. (Chase)..	1066
Agan, Maria C. (Warren)....	882	Bacon, Sylvina (Tubbs)....	868
Aldrich, Aaron.	392	Baillie, Leoline E. J. (Warren).	901
Ada (Burlingame)...	1068	Ball, Clarissa.	254
Alexander, Abbie H.	562	Henry.	254
Asa.	397	Lazarus.	254
Asa G.	559	Ballard, ———.	386
Esther A.	563	Ballou, Asahel.	878
Frank.	565	Carrie J. (Folger)....	1252
Henry A.	561	Fred D.	1253
Kirk N.	566	Mary P. (Warren)...	877
Lydia.	560	Barber, Emma E. (Warren)..	775
Nancy E.	564	William.	188
Allen, Eva M. (Warren)....	1092	Barnes, Sally H. (Warren)...	396
Miriam (Thurston)....	83	Barr, Mary E. (Gleason)....	853
Ruby (Bradford)....	327	Barrett, Sarah (Spalding)....	73
Thomas.	567	Bartlett, Milton.	654
Anderson, Lillian (Chase)....	778	Sally (Warren)....	391
Angell, M—— (Dixon)....	489	Bartol, Mary (Theiss).....	1114

	No.		No.
Barton, Claire C.	1268	Hillington, Ella M. (Warren). .	784
Henry A.	1435	Birch, Herbert E.	912
Lephia O. (Warren) ..	908	Blachford, Hannah (Warren). .	1028
William W.	1436	Blair, Alfred.	1400
Bassett, Eunice (Warren)....	382	Donald E.	1479
William.	246	Dorothy E.	1480
Basto, Arthur E.	962	Everett C.	1476
Dan C.	695, 958	Genevieve F.	1478
Elenora L. (Enz)	957	Velma M.	1477
Ella L. (Bennett)	983	Blake, Earl.	1362
Ethel G.	961	Edward J.	1361
Frances J.	963	Joseph J.	1109
Francis M.	1300	Blanchard, Ida (Warren). .	1095
Frederick R.	960	—	426a
Ira.	982	Blodgett or Blodgett,	
Mary E. (Lovell)	956	Abigail.	57
William F.	959, 981	Ann (Whitney)	121
Bateman, Martha (Warren) ..	39	Elizabeth.	56
Bath, James P.	697, 984	Hannah.	60
Robert M.	986	Jacob.	55
Ruth E.	1302	Josiah.	58
William K.	985	Lydia (Spalding) ...	72
Baxter, Alvah.	850	Mary.	54
Edwin A.	1193	Nathaniel.	21
Rachel A. (Davenport) .	1192	Persis.	59
Sarah A. (Secley)	1191	Sarah.	53
Beebe, Carrie (Lavery)	1032	Thankful.	61
Ella (Fitzpatrick)	1031	William.	22, 52
Helen.	1030	Blood, Mercy (Warren)	265
Ira.	718	Bock, Julia (Warren)	876
Jennie (McGrath)	1033	Bohrmann, Henry.	1044
Laura C. (Luckner) ...	1334	Borden, Marion B. (Pierce) ..	1296
Warren F.	1029	Bowen, Carrie L. (Torrey) ...	823
Beeman, Judah.	343	Bowler, Joseph.	269
Belknap, Phila (Warren)	475	Brackett, Lydia (Warren)	259
Bell, Samuel.	128	Bradford, Benjamin.	327
Benjamin, Zipporah (Field) ..	270	Emily (Wedge)	480
Bennet, George.	344	Joseph.	326
Mercy (Stevens)	157	Kezia.	328, 481
Bennett, Adelbert L.	983	Maria.	479
Benney, Doris.	1482	Samuel.	228
William M.	1412	Samuel W.	330
Betts, George.	735	Sophonra (Wedge) .	482
Bicknell, Mary L. (Warren) ..	642	William.	139
Bigelow, Comfort (Brigham). .	92	Zerviah M. K.	339
Joseph.	91	Bradley, Ada M.	1475
Biglow, Ray G.	1310b	Fidelia (Gleason) ...	626

	No.		No.
Bradley, Thomas.....	1336	Burlingame, Seth S.....	761
Brand, Mary A. (Warren)....	784	Sheldon F.....	763
Breck, Lois (Whitney).....	126	Theodore.....	1344
Brewster, Lucina (Morse)....	339	Burnett, Nellie (Warren)....	1256
Brigham, Abigail (Snow)....	93	Burnham, Abigail (Warren).. <td>23</td>	23
Benjamin.....	95	Bushnell, Abigail (Cary)	
Gershom.....	30, 94	(Warren)....	35
Joseph.....	92	Butterfield, Jonathan.....	13
Martha (Bigelow)....	91	Button, Perry.....	341
Brizzie, Mary A. (Gleason)...	861	Byron, William.....	858
Brown, Alonzo D.....	598 <i>a</i>	Cadwell, Edwin.....	426 <i>h</i>
Daniel G.....	937	Cady, Eleazer.....	105
George S.....	935	Mary L. (Warren).....	1101
Lucissa L.....	936	—————.....	219
Mary (Warren).....	187	Camp, Harriette M. (Cham-	
Newton.....	591	berlain).....	688
Phoebe J. (Chase)....	667	Carl, John.....	1175
Sherman.....	656	Carpenter, Jennie M. (Warren)	772
—————.....	891	Lorinda (Cloos)...	843
Bruens, Fredericka (Gleason).	1186	Prudence (Field).. <td>273</td>	273
Budd, ———.....	578	Sherman.....	1019
Bulkley, Myra (Tubbs).....	869	Thomas J.....	715
Bullard, Abigail.....	87	Carson, Helen (Harvey).....	1010 <i>b</i>
Benjamin.....	90	Carter, Evelyn (Foster).....	744
Elizabeth.....	89	Ruth (Wright).....	15
Experience (Wheelock) ..	88	Cavit, Dessie (Rounds).....	1038
John.....	27, 86	Chamberlain, Anna.....	623
Thankful.....	85	Calvin.....	439, 622
Bump, Augusta E. (Warren) .	1024	Charles.....	520
Burgey, Charles H.....	1336 <i>a</i>	Dora A. (How-	
Burlingame, Abraham.....	760	land).....	1179
Alfred D.....	1342	Elizabeth	
Asa.....	766	(Rickard).. <td>515</td>	515
Benjamin.....	757	Ellen B.....	1180
Chauncey.....	758	Florence	
Clifford A.....	1341	(Moseley) .	979
David.....	764	George.....	518
Ebenezer.....	548	George E.....	1178
Elizabeth		Harvey.....	385, 519
(Hammond) ..	755	Henry E.....	835
Fannie.....	1067	Lucina.....	523
Fred.....	1068	Lucy.....	521
George.....	759	Lydia.....	621
Harold.....	1343	Mansur.....	619
Harris.....	549, 765	Polly.....	620
Henrietta (Fitts) ..	756	Sarah M.	
Henry A.....	762	(Seeley) ...	1177
Maria.....	767	Schuyler.....	517

	No.		No.
Chamberlain, Susan.....	522	Cheney, Joseph.....	66, 209
Warren.....	516	Laban C.....	617
William.....	980	Lemuel C.....	598 <i>b</i> , 598 <i>c</i>
William A.....	688	Lemuel W.....	598 <i>f</i>
——(Fisher).....	594	Lucretia.....	423
Chandler, Mehitabel (Crosby)		Lucy W.....	616
(Spalding).....	68	Lura.....	613
Chaney, James McD.....	812, 1141	Margaret E. (Brown)	598 <i>a</i>
Chapman, ——.....	371	Mary Plimpton.....	211
Chapple, Edward W.....	842	Matilda.....	426
Chase, Abner A.....	1089	Nancy.....	426 <i>g</i>
Bura.....	1358	Nathan.....	215
Chauncey C.....	1351	Patience (Blanchard)	426 <i>a</i>
Chester.....	1352	Penuel.....	212, 426 <i>b</i>
Danforth.....	569	Polly.....	614
Delano E.....	1066	Reuben.....	210
Edward S.....	1340	Sarah.....	421
Elnora F.....	945	Walter.....	426 <i>d</i>
Ephraim.....	669	Willard.....	422
George W.....	944	William F. (2).....	598 <i>f</i>
Gilbert S.....	667	Zerviah.....	214
Henry.....	1359	Chipman, Altie W. (Cheney).....	426 <i>f</i>
Henry F.....	1096	Church, —— (Warren).....	875
Ida (Burlingame).....	763	Churchill, Almira (Warren) ..	637
Lefebvre.....	668	Clapp, Ellen (Dexter).....	808
Leroy G.....	946	Ruggles W.....	556
Mabel L. (Ross).....	1339	Clark, Hannah E. (Gleason) ..	849
Rebecca (Warren).....	48	Sarah (Stevens).....	159
Samuel.....	499	Sarah L. (Cloos).....	847
Sibley.....	752	Clarke, Edith L. (Miller).....	971
Walter.....	778	Clauser, Alvin R.....	1410
Cheney, Abigail (Martin).....	208	Clarence F.....	1408
Abigail (Cadwell) ..	426 <i>h</i>	George A.....	1249
Alice.....	426 <i>c</i>	Zula M.....	1409
Amaryllis (Johnson).....	426 <i>e</i>	Cleaveland or Cleveland,	
Benjamin.....	425	Abi (Hall).....	251
Charles E.....	598 <i>g</i>	Alice (Bassett).....	246
David.....	615	Alvah.....	428
Edward W.....	598 <i>d</i>	Ephraim.....	342
Eliza P.....	598 <i>f</i>	Henry.....	249
Elizabeth (Freeman) ..	213	Honor.....	427
Ephraim W.....	426 <i>f</i>	Israel.....	256
Eunice.....	618	Jacob.....	252
George N.....	598 <i>e</i>	Jedediah.....	255
Hannah (Janes).....	207	Lucy (Stephens) ..	250
John.....	438, 612	Lurinda (Warren).....	429
Jonathan.....	424	Lydia (Ball).....	254

	No.		No.
Cleaveland or Cleveland,		Crosby, Harriet (Gleason) . . .	862
Rachel	247, 433	Judah	444
Ruby	430, 431	Culver, Dudley D.	345
Samuel	432	Elizabeth (Warren) . .	390
Sarah (Warren) . . .	393	Esther D.	345
Silvia	248	Jonathan	345
William	110, 253	Lucy (Warren)	537
William W.	434	Curtis, Sarah E. (Warren) . .	903
Clemons, Asa	437, 609	Cutler, Olive (Warren)	206
Celesta	610	Sibyl D. (Talcott) . . .	646
Chester	607	Damon, Samuel	14
Eli	603	Darby, Miranda N. (Warren)	640
Jeremiah	606	Davenport, Charles	1192, 1199
Katherine	604	Kyse	1196
Lydia	608	Mildred M.	
Polly	605	(Warren)	1080
Rachel	611	Myron	852
Cloos, Armon	625, 846	Ray	1198
Esther (Chapple) . . .	842	William	1197
Heber	841	Davis, Edwin R.	1065
Hiram	843	Frank A.	749
Judith (Miller)	840	Frank C.	1063
Julia B. (Randolph) . .	845	George R.	545
Philistia (Stubbs) . . .	848	George W.	748, 1062
Victor	844	Mildred A.	1064
Walter	847	Minnie M. (Warren) . .	750
Close, Minnie (Weeks) . . .	1194	Day, David	205
Colc, Charles R.	1274	Eleazer W.	411
Edith M. (Raymond) . .	1278	Lucina (Park)	410
Llewelyn R.	1441	Mary (Warren)	64
Madeline E.	1442	Mary (Collins) (Dexter)	
Ruel C.	1440	(Parker)	412
—	739	Olive (Cheney)	194
Collins, Erastus	412	Sally (Warren)	405
Comings, Samuel	79	Wealthy (Warren)	
Cook, Elizabeth L. (Warren)	1283	(Alton)	408
Cooper, Elizabeth (Warren) .	111	Dean, Delight	226
Joseph	444	Josiah	224
Katherine (Warren) . .	259	Lemuel	98
Cowan, Sadie (Beebe)	1029	Lydia (Bradford)	228
Crandall, Ina L. (Gleason) .	1201	Mary (Parke)	225
Crandell, Elizabeth (Miller) .	684	Rebecca (Warren)	229
Crane, Emeline (Warren) . . .	634	Sarah	227
Crawford, Elinor M.	1350	Dellert, William D.	1415, 1483
Liberty D.	1087	Denison, Mary (Rossiter)	
Croft, Fannie	1371	(Culver)	345
John S.	1167	Nancy E. (Cheney) . .	615

	No.		No.
Denison, Priscilla (Dixon) . . .	346	Durfee, Adella (Warren)	792
William	161	Minerva (Warren) . . .	391
Devereux, Gertrude B. B. . . .	995	Durkee, Esther	295
James	989	Robert	129
Marion I. (Hughes)	993	Dusenbury, Nina	866
Mary	991	Eames, David	184
Newton	703, 990	Joshua	350
Ralph E.	994	Lemuel	352
William N.	992	Rachel	351
Dexter, Anna (Warren)	388	Earl, Lydia H. (Avery)	874
Annie G. (Stevenson) . . .	1138	Eaton, Anna (Warren)	138
Benjamin	412	Eddy, Polly (Warren)	418
Charles	807	Eldridge, Alice	1301
Clara L. (Ryan)	815	Richard T.	970
Fred F.	1140	Elliott, Frank E.	1354
John P.	808	James A.	1355
Mary E. (Burlingame) . . .	757	Lewis	1091
William	583	Ellis, Mary E. (Warren)	572
William C.	1139	Ellson, Clarence C.	1402
Dill, Sarah A. (Warren)	899	Clyde	1399
Dixon, Courtland P.	665	Howard C.	1481
Edward H.	940	Jennie M. (Longstreth) . .	1401
Eliza P. (Tucker)	661	John J.	1245
Frances S. (Moss)	662	Laura E. (Blair)	1400
George	489	Paul E.	1403
Harriet S.	943	Enz, Walter	957
Nathan F. 486, 663, 938, 939		Evans, Sarah B. (Harris)	1018
Phebe A. S. (McClure) . . .	941	Fassett, John	183
Priscilla (Wiley)	487	Rachel	348
Priscilla D. (Palmer) . . .	664	Rhoda	349
Sally R. (Moss)	666	Sarah	347
Samuel	490	Fay, Myra A. (Dexter) (Wright)	808
Walter P.	942	Fellows, John	162
William	346, 488	Nathan	44
William P.	659	Priscilla (Denison) . . .	161
Douglass, Eunice (Wadsworth) .	319	Field, Abby (Proud)	272
John	43	Daniel	270
Downend, Clayton	1384	John	114, 267
Herald	1386	Joseph	273
J. W.	1185	Lemuel	268
John	1382	Lydia (Bowler)	269
Joseph	1387	Zerviah (Wheeler)	271
Maud	1383	Fisher, Abby	592
Oscar	1385	Albert	594
Downing, Rachel (Field)	268	Delia A. (Brown)	591
Dresser, Abel	569	Edward	590
Anna (Smith)	726	Esther (Warren)	200

	No.		No.
Fisher, Henry J.	593	Gilbert, Frances H. (Dexter) .	807
Nathan.	404	Gleason, Adna.	856, 1190
Nicholas S.	415	Adna R.	1389
Otis T.	595	Agnes G. (Thompson) .	1217
Fitts, Scott.	756	Allen.	834
Fitzpatrick, Martin J.	1031	Altove.	1388
Fleming, Maria C. (Warren) .	637	Anna (Tubbs)	629
Fletcher, Hannah (Wright) .	10	Anna (Hirleman) . . .	1188
Mary (Spalding) . .	71	Ann G. (Love)	864
Folger, Charles A.	1252	Bertha M. (Car-	
Pearl B. (Dellert) . .	1415	penter)	1232
Ford, Charles S.	1284	Bertie L.	1380
Herbert L.	1285	Carrie.	1169
Fosket, Lucy (Warren) . . .	262	Charles.	860, 1208
Foss, Ezra S.	654	Cora B. (Moore) . . .	1168
Foster, Allen R.	1057	Curtis.	837
Elizabeth H.	746	Edgar.	857
Harriet M. (Moore) .	745	Edna (Raven)	1212
Irving L.	747	Edwin S.	1379
John W.	1056	Ella.	1237
Publius D.	544	Elmer.	859
Warren C.	1055	Encie.	1200
Warren W.	744	Esmoralda (Upton) .	1165
Fountain, Emogene (Warren) .	1047	Estella (Reynolds)	
Fowler, Peggy (Warren) . . .	277	(Stratton)	1204
Freeman, Samuel.	213	Esther (Holiday) . .	1174
French, Rebecca (Warren) . .	390	Ettie (Sheen)	1202
Frink, Rachel (Warren) . . .	589	Eva G. (Volmer) . . .	1210
Frizzell, Dorothy (Thurston) .	82	Ezra.	870
Fuller, Albert W.	800	Fidel G.	838
Bertha A.	801	Flora A. (Gleason) . .	865
Frederick H.	799	Floyd L.	1235
Josiah.	650	Frances A. (Weeks) .	851
Lula E.	802	Frank.	1186, 1215
Theodore S.	581	George.	862, 1207
—	323	George N.	1381
Gains, Lydia (Cheney)	426d	George R.	628, 865
Gallup, Charles L.	1266	Gertrude.	1205
Esther L.	1433	Gertrude A.	1227
Olive J.	1434	Grant.	863, 1225
William W.	1432	Guy.	1201
—	223	Helen (Carl)	1175
Gardiner, Mary (Morris) . . .	447	Henry.	855, 1234
Garfield, Alice B.	1043	Ida.	1166
Lee B.	1043	Irene.	1216
Garis, John.	653	Isabell (Grover) . . .	1173
Geer, Addison A.	657	James T.	871

	No.		No.
Gleason, Jessie.....	1211	Gore, Priscilla (Rice) (Barnum)	
John.....	833, 1213, 1378	(Cheney).....	209
John F.....	866	Goyette, Anna L. (Warren)...	1110
John M.....	1219	Granger, Marvin S.....	733
John W.....	627	Graves, Naomi (Warren)....	374
Jud P.....	1231	Green, Ada G.....	1411
Judith (Davenport)...	852	Georgiana F. (Warren)	580
Julia (Cloos).....	625	Horace G.....	1250
Leon.....	1226	Jane S. (Place).....	687
Lester.....	1172	Leslie Earl.....	1043
Lida (Downend)....	1185	Rowland.....	512
Lorency (Baxter)...	850	Sylvia H. (Warren)...	1254
Lorenzo.....	853	Greenman, Sarah (Warren)...	331
Lucinda.....	839	Griggs, Frances H. (Warren).	775
Lucinda A. (Thomas)	1203	Griswold, Clara E. (Cheney).	598g
Lucy.....	858	Grover, Albert.....	1173
Mansur.....	630	Hannah (Spalding)...	102
Mansur J.....	861	Jedidah (Chamberlain)	517
Margaret (Pinkston)	1171	Jemima (Gleason)...	834
Maria (Chamberlain)	835	—.....	322
Maria (Croft).....	1167	Gunn, Mary (Whitney).....	120
Mary.....	1163	Gurley, Lavinia (Morris)....	449
Mary (Rowley)....	1176	Hains, Abigail (Warren)....	35
Maud.....	1222	Hall, Silas.....	251
Merris.....	867	Halle, Ernest A.....	914
Meta (Whittier)....	872	Ernest W.....	1294
Minnie A.		Velma L.....	1293
(Lambertson)...	1209	Hallowell, Peter.....	648
Neil M.....	1220	Hammond, George.....	755
Nelson.....	624, 1170	Jane (Talcott)...	652
Oscar.....	849	Lewis K.....	502
Paul.....	441	Mary A. (Warren)	780
Paul N.....	1218	Harrington, Amanda (Rowley)	704
Paul W.....	1236	Susanna (Warren)	193
Philip.....	1206	Harris, Frederick R.....	1018
Ray.....	1224	Lucille E.....	1318
Raymond.....	1189	Lumira (Cheney)....	426d
Reuben.....	1184	Maud M.....	1315
Ross W.....	1221	Pauline.....	1316
Roy.....	1223	William M. .713, 1017, 1317	
Samuel W.....	1233	Hartley, Ernest S.....	1229
Sanford.....	1162	Henry S.....	1398
Sarah(Martin)(Rice)	836	Harvey, Adelbert E.....	1010b
Stelia.....	1183	Barney D.....	712
Viola (Upham)....	1164	Cuyler W.....	1427
Warren.....	626, 854, 1187	Elizabeth P.....	1314b
William.....	1214	Florence G.....	1314a

	No.		No.
Harvey, Herbert S.	1010a	Hoagland, Frank E.	1113
Louis W.	1010c	Gerard.	1364
Van D.	1263	Miriam.	1365
Harwood, Elizabeth (Warren)	876	Hoard, Nell M. (Tubbs)....	1228
Haskell, Anderson.	655	Holbrook, Anna L.	1135
Celestina B. (Warren)	571	Charles A.	806
Warren A.	934	Charles S.	1132
Hawkes, ——— (Warren)...	875	Clara S.	1131
Hawkins, Abigail (Warren)...	203	David.	1136
Henrietta M. (Dexter)	1139	David S.	805
Hayden, Mary (Warren)....	263	Dorothy.	1137
Hayes, Julia (Warren)....	901	Mary L.	804
Hazard, Eliza (Higgins)....	997	Nellie P.	1130
Heath, Maria (Cloos)....	841	Paul.	1134
Helme, Iola F. (Warren)....	674	Pearl.	1133
Herbert, Lurana E. (Warren)	575	Perus P.	803
Hess, Edward J.	1407	Sumner.	582
Frank F.	1405	Holiday, Richard.	1174
John R.	1246	Holloway, Simeon W.	1039
Ralph H.	1406	Holt, Martha (Pierce)....	33
Warren C.	1404	Polly (Morris)....	446
Hewitt, Elizabeth (Warren)		Horton, Esther M. (Miller)..	681
(Welch)....	40	Hoss, Julia (Park)....	584
Hibbard, Addie (Miller)....	685	Howard, Elizabeth (Warren).	51
Higgins, Ambrose M.	705	Howe, James.	274
Betsey W.	996	Martha.	452
Harriet A.	1002	Olive.	453
Herbert G.	1307	Rebecca (Warren)	
John H.	997	(Beebe) (Nye)....	435
Joseph B.	1001	Samuel.	106
Nancy E. (Thrift)		Sarah D. (Warren)...	204
(Babcock)....	1000	Howland, Eddy A.	1179
Susan G.	998	———.	389
William R.	999	Hubbard, Susannah (Warren)	200
Higley, Samantha (Talcott)..	647	Hughes, George T.	1304
Hildreth, Mary (Warren)....	4	Marion F.	1303
Hill, Harriet F. E. (Warren).	570	Walter A.	993
Hirleman, Grant.	1188	Walter C. H.	1306
Knight.	1390	William N.	1305
Hitchcock, Ethel S. (Ellson)..	1402	Humes, Edna E. (Warren)...	1090
Hoag, Corinne M.	1425	Hunker, Belle (Pereau)....	1323
Dorothy M.	1421	Hunt, Adah L. (Harvey)....	712
George D.	1424	Ellen M. (Harris)....	713
Hazel L.	1422	Erastus M.	709
Irving C.	1262, 1423	Henry B.	710
Lora E.	1426	James E.	714
Hoagland, Donald.	1363	James L.	532

	No.		No.
Hunt, Lucy E.....	711	Kingsbury, John.....	119
Mary E.....	1010	Lemuel.....	291
Richard.....	264	Lois.....	294
Hyde, Eunice (Warren).....	116	Stephen.....	288
Janes, William.....	207	Willard.....	293
Jeffers, Martha (Warren).....	896	Kinney, Mary (Warren).....	279
Jennings, David F.....	598	Kippen, Christine E. (Warren)	674
Dora (Noyes).....	597	Kizer, Clarence.....	1195
Edgar C.	417, 825, 1160	Susannah (Gleason)...	833
Elsie W. (Seidemann).....	826	Knudson, Emily (Jennings)...	825
George P.....	830	Ladd, Evira M. (Spalding)...	461
George W.	596, 1159	Lambertson, John C.	1209
Lorraine A.	831	Lavery, Bertha M.	1335
Margaretta P.....	832	Charles E.	1032
Warren G.	827	Lawrence, Abigail (Cady)....	219
Johnson, Diana R. (Whitney)	496	Experience	
Edward.....	426c	(Williams)....	220
Maud (Gleason)....	1208	Joseph.....	31, 216
Sally (Cheney)....	615	Josiah.....	96, 218
Jones, Harry R.....	912	Mary (Dean)	
Mattie (Weatherby)...	1297	(Williams)....	98
Jordan, Bertha H. (Torrey)..	822	Priscilla (Gallup)..	223
Joslin, Dell F. (Warren).....	782	Relief.....	221
Keaster, Clarence.....	1465	Sarah (Williams)...	222
Laura.....	1466	Thomas.....	97, 217
Leighton E.	1464	Lee, Mary (Brigham).....	94
Vesta.	1467	Leland, Lulu.....	777
William.....	1326	William G.	556
Keeney, Armena (Cloos)....	843	Leonard, Elizabeth (Stevens)	160
Kellogg, Mary A. (Talcott)..	646	—.....	321
Kelsey, Virginia W. (Moseley)	1301c	Lester, Polly (Warren).....	472
Kilday, Annie (Brand)		Lewis, David.....	458
(Warren).....	785	Lindell, Albert W.....	1367
Kilgore, Mary (Warren).....	1255	Herbert A.	1123
King, Daniel.....	707, 1007	Horace A.	1366
Edward.....	1007	Linden, Frank W.	1314
Emma.....	1008	John.....	1003
Ferdinand W.	698, 987	Litchfield, David.	338
George.....	1007	Longstreth, George W.	1401
Josiah.....	529	Loring, Oliver R.	599
Mary E. (King).....	1007	Love, George.....	864
Mary M. (Bath).....	697	Lovell, James E.	956
Susan A.	699	Luckner, Bernard.....	1334
William.....	1009	Luther, Maria (Talcott)....	651
Kingsbury, Andrew.....	292	Lyon, Ebenezer.....	87
Elizabeth.....	289	Mercilva (Cheney)....	209
Jacob.....	290	McClure, Grace (Dixon)....	939

	No.		No.
McClure, James G. K.	941	Moffitt, Eleazer.	524
McConnell, Horace C.	789	Ellen.	693
McGrath, James.	1033	Elmira.	692
McTriggin, Jeannette (Rowley)	702	Emeline.	689
MacDermotte, Margaret		Erastus H.	527
(King)	698	Godfrey.	387
Mann, Jerusha (Cheney)	212	Jessie.	696
Maples, Harriet L. (Warren).	790	Joseph S.	691
Martin, Adam.	208	Lyman S.	694
Ansel.	836	Mary E. (Basto)	695
Charles F.	1181	Miranda (Warren) ...	671
Lola M. (Sutton)	1182	Ralph.	525
Maryotte, Lulu J. (Warren) ..	1094	Simon.	526
Mason, Hepsibah (Warren) ..	534	Montgomery, Mary (Warren)	910
Marcia (Warren)	539	Moore, Abraham L.	1168
—	384.	Albert L.	1374
Masters, Minnie (Warren) ...	790	Guy E.	1375
Maynard, Mary (Gleason) ...	855	Irving G.	1060
Merrill, Hannah (Brigham) ...	95	John G.	745
Lydia (Cleveland) ...	255	John Mc—	1373
Messinger, Jerusha (Cady)		Levi B.	1377
(Warren) ...	202	Margaret A.	1376
Micuc, Ethelda (Miller)	686	Mildred.	1058
Miller, Alberto H.	966	Nellie O. (Basto)	958
Chauncey F.	681	Sample R.	1372
Clara E. (Porter)	968	Warren G.	1059
Daniel.	683	William A.	1061
Earle P.	971	Morgan, Clara Le B. (Warren)	905
Edith.	974	Morris, Abigail (Avery)	
Edward E.	685	(Stoddard)	450
Elizabeth.	975	Darius.	447
Erwin A.	978	Hannah (Stillwell) ...	448
Esquire B.	503	Harvey.	449
Esquire J.	682	Jacob.	446
Ethel A. (Eldridge) ...	970	Margaret E. (Avery)	631
Franz W.	972	Thomas.	266, 451
Fred E.	977	Morse, Anthony.	146
Fred L.	686	Diedamia (Cleveland)	342
Harold C.	973	Hannah (Morse)	336
Harriet M.	969	Jedediah.	335
Harvey B.	967	John.	336
Henry J.	684	Kezia (Litchfield) ...	338
Laura E. (Chase)	668	Lydia (Beeman)	343
Norman.	976	Mary (Wight)	81
Samuel.	840	Mary.	337
Mitchell, Adaline E. (Chase).	668	Mary (Williamson) ...	340
Moffitt, Delight.	528	Peter.	339

	No.		No.
Morse, Sarah (Button).....	341	Park or Parke,	
Zerviah (Bennet).....	344	Mary L. (Chaney)....	812
Moseley, Harriette C. (Biglow) 1301b		Perez.....	410
Seth H.....	1301a	Parker, Benjamin.....	45
William H.....	979, 1301c	Esther (Warren)....	49
Moss, Jesse L.....	662, 666	Stephen.....	412
Moulthrop, C. E. (Holbrook) 805		Tabitha (Warren)...	46
Mowrey, Nancy (Cloos).....	844	Parkhurst, Harriet (Warren)	
Munroe, Edwin F.....	696	(Ellison).....	547
James A.....	529	James.....	74
Munyan, Charles.....	413	Lucretia (Warren) 551	
Mary T. (Ryan)....	585	Tilley.....	149
New, Sabra G. (Raymond)... 1275		Parmley, Charity (Cleveland) 252	
Newbury, Alice C. (Davis)... 749		Parr, George.....	988
Newcomb, Julia A. (Warren) 793		Patten, Nathaniel.....	16
Leona C. (Talcott) 644		Patterson, Nellie O. (Foster) 747	
Nichols, Alice O.....	1457	Payne, Myra (Jennings)....	598
Walter B.....	1287	Payson, Asa.....	406
Northrup, Lettie A. (Warren) 910		Caroline.....	577
Norton, George.....	130	Ellen M. (Chase)	
Noyes, Cassius M.....	597	(Dresser).....	569
Henry J.....	828	Harriet (Budd)....	578
May W.....	829	John.....	568
Nutting, Jemima (Blodget)... 58		Mary W. (Allen)....	567
Oliver, Alfred.....	1328	Thomas.....	403
Edith.....	1468	Peckham, ———.....	533
Harold.....	1470	Pierce or Pierce,	
Helen.....	1472	Charles.....	918
James W.....	1473	Elmer E.....	1296
Melvin.....	1469	Eva.....	32
Velma.....	1471	Jabez.....	147
O'Neil, Sidney.....	1048	Leslie H.....	1295
Orth, Elizabeth M. (Jennings) 596		Lucy (Chamberlain)..	519
Page, Freeloove M. (Warren) 414		Nathaniel.....	150
Harriet (Warren)....	414	Somers.....	33
Paine, Anna (Chandler)		Susanna (Spalding)...	69
(Whitney).....	126	William.....	7, 99
Paine, John.....	108	Pelton, Sarah (Tozer) (Cleve-	
Palmer, Alexander S.....	664	land) (Converse)...	253
Elizabeth (Dixon)...	486	Pereau, Bertha M.....	1324
Park or Parke,		Clayton E.....	1332
Abijah.....	225	Elsie I. (Keaster)....	1326
David D.....	584	Ervin L.....	1325
Emma.....	809	Leslie J.....	1323
Eunice F. (Dexter)...	583	Lewis D.....	1027
Lura R.....	811	Ralph W.....	1333
Lurana W. (Holbrook) 582		Vera L.....	1463

	No.		No.
Pereau, Walter W.....	1329	Randall, Peter.....	28
William P.....	1025	Randolph, Milton F.....	845
Willis W.....	1327	Rathbun, Grace (Warren)...	1331
Winnie L. (Oliver)...	1328	Raven, Arthur.....	1212
Perkins, Alice R. S.....	1053	Raymond, Agnes M. (Stevens)	1279
Charles A.....	742	Alvord E.....	1451
Jane (Gleason).....	871	Amos E.....	902, 1278
Marcia V.....	1051	Electa C. (Cole)...	1274
Margaret W.....	1052	Emilie W.....	1281
Sarah S. (Gleason)...	870	Erma M.....	1450
Warren A.....	1054	Frances E.....	1280
Pershing, Anne.....	1455	Fred N.....	1443
Francis W.....	1456	Hilda E.....	1452
Helen E.....	1454	John W.....	1273
John J.....	1282	Maud I. (Abare)...	1277
Peterson, Eugenia (Pereau)...	1333	Minerva L. (Ross)	1276
Philips, Asa.....	280	Murray.....	1444
Picken, Anna (Warren)....	1256	Walter W.....	1275
Pike, Esther A.....	1083	Reynolds, Alonzo.....	1204
George H.....	776	Julia S. (Whitney).	679
Lucretia L.....	1081	Lucinda.....	1395
Polly (Warren).....	111	—————	723
Warren H.....	1082	Rhodes, ——— (Dixon)....	490
Pinkston, Nelson.....	1171	Rice, Abbie (Martin).....	1181
Pitkin, Elvorette M. (Warren)	720	Adelbert.....	836
Place, John.....	687	Elizabeth W. (Warren).	779
Sarah E. (Warren)....	576	George.....	728
Plantè, Ernestine (Warren) ..	1108	Ruth (Ward) (Brigham)	92
Plimpton, Elijah.....	211	Richardson, Ellen (Warren)...	731
Pomeroy, Julia E.....	1438	Mary (Wight)...	80
Marion W.....	1439	Susanna	
Russell W.....	1437	(Spalding)...	70
Theodore M.....	1269	Rickard, Stephen.....	515
Pool, Chester.....	305	Riley, Katherine (Rowley)...	706
Thomas.....	133	Riquier, Ovid.....	1111
William.....	304	Roberts, Giles.....	18
Porter, Caroline H. (Warren).	633	Robinson, Deborah (Shepard)	152
Helen M. (Torrey)....	820	Mabel E. (Bath)...	986
William F.....	968	Rogers, Abigail (Warren)...	2
Potter, Alice E. (Miller)....	684	Rose, Jennie J. (Bath).....	784
Ellen R. (Hunt).....	710	Ross, A. M.....	1339
Emma M. (Miller)...	966	John S.....	1276, 1446
Pratt, Emma J. (Warren)....	907	Ronald.....	1445
Pritchard, Susie (Davenport).	1196	Rosa (Warren).....	774
Proud, Daniel.....	272	Rossiter, Appleton W.....	345
Pullis, Robert A.....	911	Rounds, Adaline (Reynolds)...	723
Putney, Isaiah.....	260	Addison F.....	1041

	No.		No.
Rounds, David.....	535	Seaver, Halsey W.....	751
David B.....	1038	Henry A.....	753
Elijah B.....	722	Sarah A. (Chase)....	752
Mary J. (Holloway)..	1039	Welcome.....	546
Wallace W.....	1040	Seeley, Charles.....	1177
Warren.....	721	James.....	1191
Rowley, Betsey E. (Higgins)..	705	Seidemann, Conrad.....	826
Chloe W. (Linden)..	1003	George W.....	1161
Emma E.....	1006	Shaff, Mary (Gleason).....	1172
Frank.....	1176	Sharpe, Joanna.....	297, 302
John H.....	704, 1005	John.....	131, 301
Mary A.....	701	Matilda.....	298, 303
Mary A. (Devereux)..	703	Oliver.....	296, 300
Mary E.....	1004	Reuben.....	299
Nancy (Parr).....	988	Shaw, Ava M. (Gleason)....	1170
Nancy E. (King)....	707	Sheen, John L.....	1202
Rebecca (Gleason)..	838	Sheldon, Frances E. (Cheney). 598f	
Robert.....	702	Shepard, Hannah (Spaulding) 148	
William.....	531, 700, 706	Isaac.....	155
Royce, Elizabeth (Cleveland) 249		Jacob.....	152
Rudin, Edna M. (Warren)... 1288		Jonas.....	41
Russ, Frances (Warren).... 537		Martha.....	151
Susan (Morris).....	451	Mary.....	153
Russell, Lucy C. (Warren)... 781		Moses.....	154
Tabitha (Warren)....	62	Priscilla (Pierce)... 150	
Zerviah (Warren)....	64	Samuel.....	100
Ryan, Charles O.....	814	Sarah (Stevens)	
Emily A. (Appelt)....	816	(Parkhurst).. 149	
James H.....	815, 1144	Susanna (Pierce)... 147	
Julia A. (Walch).....	817	Shippee, Minnie E. (Warren). 1085	
Lawrence D.....	1142	Shumway, Lavinia (Cheney). 215	
Mary A.....	818	Smith, Ada D. (Burgey).... 1336a	
Mary S.....	1143	Ahijah.....	373
Nellie F.....	819	Albert.....	716, 740
Thomas.....	585	Bella A.....	1336b
Warren T.....	813	Caroline (Warren).... 537	
Safford, Ardinelle (Warren).. 773		Chloe E. (Garfield)... 1043	
St. George, Corinna (Warren) 796		Clara (Chamberlain).. 1178	
Saunders, Mary J. (Warren).. 876		Clara B. (Bohrmann). 1044	
Seamans, Chloe (Warren).... 202		Cynthia J. (Cheney).. 617	
Lucinda C. (Rounds) 721		Edith L. (Bradley)... 1336	
Search, Erasmus N. M..... 1251		Edwin A.....	726
Ethel.....	1414	Emma.....	1020
Le Roy.....	1413	George.....	1022
Pauline M. (Benney). 1412		George A.....	738
Searle, Mercy (Field)..... 267		George B.....	538
Seaver, Edmund A.....	754	Helen M. (Warren)... 905	

	No.		No.
Smith, Hepsibah.....	1021	Spalding or Spaulding,	
Jacob.....	536	Rachel.....	242
James.....	724	Royal.....	454
Jason.....	725	Sampson.....	241
Josephine (Cole)....	739	Sarah (Comings)..	79
Martha J. (Warren)..	717	Sarah.....	101
Mary.....	1023	Sarah (Stevens)..	158
Mary A. (Rice).....	728	Sarah.....	234
Peter H.....	727	Simeon.....	244
Ruth (Moffitt).....	526	Simon.....	103
Thankful (Moffitt)...	527	Stephen.....	238
Truman O.....	1042	Wright.....	275
Snow, John.....	93	Zerviah (Paine)...	108
Soaper, Mariamne (Gleason)..	628	Zipporah.....	107
Spalding or Spaulding,		Ziprah.....	236
Abigail (Parkhurst)	74	Spencer, Fred.....	1147
Abigail (Warren)..	115	Irving.....	821
Abigail.....	459	Sprague, Mary (Stearns)....	325
Andrew.....	24, 68	Stanard, Sarah (Warren)....	729
Benjamin.....	78	Stanton, ———	122
Curtis.....	148	Stearns, Kezia (Wright)....	324
David.....	77, 456	Miriam (Grover)....	322
Denison.....	148	Nathaniel.....	258
Elijah.....	243	Samuel.....	137, 325
Elizabeth.....	237	Selah W.....	325
Elma (Fisher)....	595	Warren.....	325
Ephraim.....	72	Zerviah (Fuller)....	323
Hannah.....	239	Stephens, Abial.....	250
Henry.....	70	Stevens, Annie L. (Holbrook)	806
Horace.....	461	Cora G. (Basto)....	959
Isaac.....	73	Cyprian.....	42
Jacob.....	69	David.....	158
James.....	76	Elias.....	149
Jared.....	460	Frank A.....	1453
Joanna.....	75	Harry T.....	1279
Joel Dodge.....	245	Isaac.....	159
Josiah.....	34, 71, 102	Jacob.....	160
Josias.....	235	M. (Chamberlain)..	1178
Kezia (Cady)....	105	Mary (Wright)....	8
Leah.....	240	Priscilla.....	156
Lucinda.....	457	Simon.....	157
Lucy (Lewis)....	458	Stevenson, Robert J.....	1138
Martha (Howe)...	106	Steward, Oliver.....	650
Mary (Shepard)..	100	Stewart, Catherine (Miller)..	967
Newell.....	455	Stickels, Elenora (Weatherby)	919
Priscilla.....	104	Stillwell, Lawson.....	448
Priscilla (Warren).	279	Stoddard, Thaddeus.....	450

	No.		No.
Stonebarger, Emma (Warren)	736	Thomas, Edward	1391
Stowell, Fanny E. (Smith)	1042	Esther (Warren)	772
Stratton, George	1204	Gertrude	1392
Roy	1396	Mary E. (Warren)	
Ruth	47	(La Rue)	550
Strong, Elizabeth A. (Warren)		Mildred	1394
(Stoddard)	641	Wilfred N.	767
Stubbs, Charles H.	848	William	1203
Stumpf, Millie (Warren)	1261	Thompson, J. D.	1217
Sutton, Richard	1182	Thomson, Patience (Warren)	37
Swan, Harriet (Dixon)	663	Thornton, Elizabeth (Warren)	
Talcott, Arsenath C. (Foss)		(Handall)	383
(Bartlett)	654	—— (Fisher)	590
Asa	644	Thrift, Fred	1000
Bradford N.	924	Herbert	1308
Caroline (Steward)		Thurston, Daniel	26, 83
(Fuller)	650	Increase	84
Charles R.	651	Joseph	82
Edward P.	926	Thomas J.	1291
Eliza D. (Hallowell)	648	Tillinghast, —— (Morris)	451
Elvina C.	929	Tillotson, Claire	1428
Elvina F.	925	Claude H.	1264
Eunice E.	921	Edith W.	1429
Ezra W.	647	Sarah E.	1430
Fitzhenry F.	922	Tinker, Emma M. (Harris)	1017
Horace P.	928	Tollman, Annie E. (Warren)	913
Joseph	471	Torrey, Charles D.	587
Lydia E.	930	Charles L.	820
Mabel C.	932	Corinna J.	824
Martin	646	Ernest E.	822
Mary (Adams)	645	George D.	1155
Mary A.	923	Harry E.	1150
Melissa A. (Garis)	653	Hessie M.	1152
Rebecca (Wood)	649	James D.	1154
Silas A.	933	Martha E.	1156
Silas N.	652	Martha L. (Spencer)	
Walter B.	927	(Wheelock)	821
William A.	931	Mildred S.	1153
William C.	651	Olin W.	823
Tarball, Huldah (Cheney)	426b	Rachel B.	1158
Taylor, Amanda A. (Hunt)	708	Ralph W.	1157
Esther (Gleason)	624	Robert J.	1151
Lucinda (Gleason)	627	Tourtellotte, Georgiana F.	
Theiss, John H.	787	(Warren)	575
Lewis E.	1114	Tracy, Miriam (Dean)	224
Lucy M. (Hoagland)	1113	Treat, Sarah A. (Gleason)	626
Thomas, Arvilla	1393	Trimble, Ethel (Warren)	1258

	No.	Warren,	No.
Tubbs, Anna M. (Hartley)...	1229	1715* Abigail (Cheney).....	66
Charles.....	868	1721 ".....	112
Henry.....	869	1754 " (Tyler).....	192
James.....	629	1747 " (Putney).....	260
Sylvina.....	1397	1753 " (Howe).....	274
Warren.....	1228	1765 ".....	284
Tucker, Mark.....	661	1796 ".....	464
Tyler, Joseph.....	381	1817 Abilene H. (Jennings).....	417
Oliver.....	192	1849 Ada J.....	670
Polly.....	380	1835 Adella (Ballou).....	878
Zerviah.....	379	1820 Ahimaaz W.....	640
Upham, Anna.....	1369	1836 Albert.....	575
Coe.....	1370	1850 ".....	671
Elnora.....	1368	1869 Albert E.....	791
William.....	1164	1864 Albert J.....	910
Upton, Frank.....	1165	1878 Albertus A.....	1090
Usher, Eliza (Burrows) (Field)	273	1791 Albigenoe.....	402
Van Bergen, Dexter C.....	894	1860 Alfred E.....	1028
Francis I.....	892	1799 Algernon.....	398
Ira.....	635	1749 Alice.....	261
Sarah R.....	893	— ".....	1241
Warren E.....	895	1905 Alice E.....	1105
Van Kirk, Prudence (Cleveland).....	255	1857 Alice F. (Lake).....	794
Van Zile, Mary (Gleason)....	630	1886 Alta E. (Thurston)....	1291
Volmer, John.....	1210	1831 Amanda E. (Foster)...	544
Wade, Emily J. (Burlingame)	760	1854 Angie V. (Perkins)....	742
Wadsworth, Douglass.....	319	— Ann (Peckham).....	533
Elizabeth.....	318	1777 Anna (Chamberlain)..	439
Elizabeth		1859 Anna L. (Thomas) (Pike)	776
(Leonard)	321	1847 Anna M. (Theiss).....	787
Joseph.....	319	1820 Anthony D.....	541
Samuel.....	137, 319	1884 Archer L.....	1331
Warren.....	319	1859 Archer R.....	1034
Walch, James L.....	817	1789 Artemas.....	393
Wallace, Oliva H. (Warren)..	1026	— Arthur.....	1
Waller, Phebe (Field).....	273	1639 ".....	2
Warren,		1668 ".....	6
1781* Aaron.....	390	1850 Arthur W.....	1024
1813 ".....	537	1788 Asa.....	474
1640 Abigail (Wright).....	3	1857 Augustus.....	784
1670 " (Pierce).....	7	— Benjamin.....	165
1682 " (Spaulding)....	24	1756 ".....	276
1674 " (Bullard).....	27	— ".....	505
1708 " (Stevens).....	42	1825 Benjamin F.....	642
		1829 ".....	717

*Birthyear.

Warren,	No.	Warren,	No.
1863* Benjamin F.....	1261	1824* Dameris O.....	552
1800 Benjamin S.....	396	1755 Dan.....	263
1909 Bernarr M.....	1349	1768 Daniel.....	285
1877 Bertha E. (Ford)....	1284	1696 David.....	37
1877 Bessie M.....	1257	1739 ".....	140
1896 Bessie R.....	1124	1724 ".....	182
1768 Betsey (Chamberlain)..	385	1761 ".....	277
1791 Betsey (Warren).....	394	1769 ".....	436
1817 " (Hunt).....	532	1802 Davis H.....	601
1823 " (Carpenter)....	715	1733 Delight.....	132
1793 Betsey B.....	463	1773 " (Moffitt).....	387
1836 Betsey S. (Davis)....	545	1907 Dell F.....	1106
1888 Byron M.....	1101	1842 Dexter M.....	730
1837 Caleb C.....	896	— Dwight.....	885
1852 Caleb O.....	672	1783 Dyer.....	391
1812 Caleb S.....	637	1886 Earl B.....	1100
1770 Calvin.....	206	1737 Ede.....	145
1819 Calvin M.....	418	1835 Edgar.....	720
1829 Calvin P.....	876	1879 Edith A.....	1267
1853 Caroline.....	732	1910 Edith E.....	1348
1868 Caroline E. (Clauser)..	1249	1886 Edmund C.....	1074
1810 Cassandra (Smith)....	538	1824 Edmund L.....	551
1845 Catherine (Leland)		1878 ".....	1069
(Clapp).....	556	1883 ".....	1080
1859 Channing S.....	1247	1893 Edna L.....	1050
1840 Charles.....	890	1822 Edward.....	419
1890 Charles A.....	1321	1884 Edward E.....	1094
1873 Charles B.....	1255	1824 Edwin.....	571
1904 Charles C.....	1416	1835 ".....	719
1845 Charles E.....	769	1851 Edwin M.....	907
1879 ".....	1084	1832 Edwin W.....	877
1885 ".....	1108	1707 Eleazer.....	64
1882 Charles L.....	1254	1760 ".....	202
1851 Charles M.....	731	1804 Elisha O.....	467
1827 Charles M. C.....	553	1804 Eliza.....	514
1900 Charles P.....	1418	1674 Elizabeth (Blodget)...	21
1893 Charles V.....	1127	1693 " (Whitney)...	36
1813 Chloe S. (Rowley)....	531	1696 " (Parker)....	45
1902 Clara M.....	1104	1730 " (Wadsworth)	
1899 Clarence E.....	1292	(Stearns).....	137
1865 Clarence F.....	1248	— Elizabeth.....	178
1829 Clarissa R. (Weatherby)	643	1757 " (Hunt)....	264
1849 Corinthia.....	557	1758 ".....	366
1857 Cynthia E.....	909	1789 " (Cooper)	
1902 Daisy B.....	953	(Crosby).....	444

*Birthyear.

Warren.	No.	Warren,	No.
1881* Elizabeth C. (Elliott)	1091	1883* Forrest M.	1097
1888 Elizabeth L.	1075	1859 Frances J. (Basto)	675
1856 Ella A. (Granger)	733	1815 Frances M.	416
1910 Ella M.	1107	1844 Francis E.	905
1849 Ellen A.	771	1884 Frank A.	1073
— Emeline C. (Brown)	891	1892 " "	1117
1812 Emeline W. (Fisher)	415	1859 Frank E.	676
1855 Emerson A.	1026	1846 Franklin E.	906
1815 Emily (Chase)	499	1852 Franklin P.	774
1855 Emily N.	673	1895 Fred A.	1102
1860 Emma (Weyer)	1045	1878 Fred W.	1286
1858 Emma L.	743	1873 Frederick	947
1847 Emma M. (Raymond)	902	1884 Frederick E.	1283
1680 Ephraim	23	1875 Frederick H.	796
1707 " "	49	1855 Frederick L.	908
1702 " "	62	1798 George	405
— " "	169	1801 " "	484
— " "	173	1820 " "	658
1735 " "	187	1846 " "	779
1743 " "	200	— " "	889
1780 " "	374	1859 George E.	795
1800 Erastus	534	1887 " "	1049
1805 " "	602	1879 " "	1095
1888 Ernest R.	1079	1828 George H.	573
1721 Esther (Durkee)	129	1847 " "	899
— " "	175	— George R.	1239
1897 Ethel M.	952	1874 Gertrude B.	737
1869 Eugene C.	736	1883 " (Halle)	914
1779 Eunice	469	1848 Gertrude H.	770
1794 " "	476	1876 Grace L. (Jones) (Birch)	912
1799 " "	477	1884 Grace O. (Withrow)	1320
— " "	508	1909 Grace S.	1347
1672 Experience (Thurston)	26	1770 Hannah	286
1757 Ezekiel	365	1759 " "	309
1808 " "	497	1858 Harriet	916
1755 Ezra	278	1866 Harriet F.	786
1784 " "	472	1880 " (Chase)	1096
1851 Fannie C. (Ellson)	1245	1818 Hearty M.	540
1796 Fanny (Loring)	599	1898 Helen E.	1125
1861 Fletcher A.	734	1905 " "	1345
1894 Florence E. (Riquier)	1111	1880 Helen F. (Pershing)	1282
1882 " (Ford)	1285	1895 Helen S.	1272
1885 Florence L. (O'Neil)	1048	— Henrietta	768
1895 Florence M.	1322	1824 Henry	420
1878 Florice E.	797	1893 " "	1078

*Birthyear.

Warren,	No.	Warren,	No.
1821* Henry A.....	550	1745* John.....	259
1855 Henry C.....	775	1791 ".....	475
1857 Henry S.....	674	1812 ".....	530
1879 Henry W. B.....	913	1799 ".....	600
1826 Horace.....	572	1890 ".....	1109a
1851 Horace A.....	589	1831 John D.....	579
1862 Horace E.....	792	1866 ".....	904
— Howard.....	1243	1775 John H.....	388
1909 Howard A.....	1360	1804 John R.....	633
1886 Howard B.....	1270	1868 John V.....	793
1748 Ichabod.....	306	— Jonas.....	171
— Ida.....	1240	1763 Jonathan.....	283
1858 Ida F. (Pereau).....	1027	1645 Joseph.....	5
1907 Ida J.....	1346	1670 ".....	20
1874 Ida L. (Harvey).....	1263	1680 ".....	29
1851 Ida M. (Warren).....	900	1700 ".....	38
1851 Inez E. (Wooster).....	915	1701 ".....	39
— Isaac.....	176	1699 ".....	46
1736 ".....	198	1712 ".....	65
1762 ".....	382	1728 ".....	116
— ".....	507	1723 ".....	134
1781 Jabez.....	334	1733 ".....	138
1642 Jacob.....	4	— ".....	163
1668 ".....	19	1732 ".....	186
1691 ".....	35	1775 ".....	287
1700 ".....	47	1776 ".....	333
1719 ".....	111	1780 ".....	470
1757 ".....	193	1796 ".....	509
1752 ".....	262	1836 ".....	586
1813 Jacob C.....	547	1842 ".....	588
1805 James.....	408	— ".....	886
1851 ".....	781	1823 Joseph S.....	641
1882 ".....	1260	— Joseph W.....	678
1844 James F.....	898	1851 Josephine M.....	741
1824 James H.....	542	1908 Josephine V.....	1417
1838 Jeannette.....	881	— Josiah.....	180
1881 Jennie E. (Barton)....	1268	1765 ".....	369
1861 Jerome T.....	790	1759 Jotham.....	281
1817 Jerusha R.....	639	1781 Judith (Gleason).....	441
1864 Jessie.....	1035	1808 Julia A. (Munyan)....	413
— Jessie M.....	1265	1844 ".....	883
1779 Joel.....	440	1883 Julia H. (Pomeroy)...	1269
1703 John.....	40	1837 Justin S.....	729
1714 ".....	51	1877 Kate S. (Green).....	1250
— ".....	174	1786 Katherine.....	443

*Birthyear.

Warren,	No.	Warren,	No.
1888* Katherine M. (Blake) .	1109	1716* Lydia	67
1743 Kezia	142	1724 " (Field)	114
1799 Laura	483	1745 "	143
1830 Laura A. (Beebe)	718	— Lydia	177
1852 " (Pereau)	1025	1726 " (Fassett)	183
1831 Laura B.	554	1760 "	282
1854 Laura J. (Hess)	1246	1755 "	308
1902 Laura L.	1419	177— " (Smith)	373
1900 Laurie D.	1126	1783 "	445
1859 Lee C.	1036	1815 Lysander	539
1909 Lelia G.	1474	1741 Mansur	257
1880 Lelia L.	1330	1767 "	435
1733 Lemuel	118	1722 Marah	113
1756 "	279	1761 Margaret (Morris)	266
1786 Lemuel D.	473	1802 Maria	399
1882 Leon D.	1085	1838 Mariette (Warren)	555
1886 Lephia B.	1289	1882 Marion D.	1071
1818 Lester R.	500	1861 Marion E. (McConnell) . . .	789
1881 Lewis A.	1070	1881 Marion L.	1116
1834 Lewis J.	580	1877 " (Gallup)	1266
1850 "	773	1830 Mark A.	574
1879 Lillian M.	1115	1892 Mark F.	1110
1873 Lillie M. (Chase)	1089	1676 Mary (Blodget)	22
1891 Lois E. (Lindell)	1123	1689 " (Lawrence)	31
1767 Louvina	370	1706 " (Shepard)	41
1820 Lucina L. (Brown)	656	1704 "	63
1758 Lucinda (Philips)	280	— "	167
— "	884	1752 "	191
1850 Lucius A.	772	1734 "	197
1730 Lucy (Sharpe)	131	1743 " (Stearns)	258
1763 "	368	1772 "	377
1849 Lucy C.	788	1771 " (Clemons)	437
1891 Lucy D.	1290	1801 "	478
1867 Lucy M. (Betts)	735	1857 Mary E. (Search)	1251
1774 Lura (Cheney)	438	1836 Mary F. (Fuller)	581
1769 Lurana (Day)	205	— Mary P. (Haskell)	655
1787 " (Aldrich)	392	1720 Martha (Bell)	128
1809 " (Smith)	536	1735 " (Bradford)	139
1793 Lurana D. (Payson)	403	1762 "	310
1815 Lurinda C.	638	1888 Martha M.	948
1728 Luther	195	1840 Martha W. (Torrey)	587
1767 "	204	1684 Mehitabel (Brigham)	30
1861 "	785	1810 Melora A. (Seaver)	546
1803 Luther A.	407	1886 Mercy C.	1121
1822 Luther D.	570	1883 Merritt C.	1072

*Birthyear.

Warren,	No.	Warren,	No.
1898* Mildred.....	1129	1896* Raymond.....	951
1732 Millicent.....	196	1677 Rebecca (Randell)....	28
1745 ".....	201	1782 " (Talcott)....	471
— Millie.....	1242	1822 Rebecca D. (Geer)....	657
1841 Milo D.....	882	1670 Relief (Wight).....	25
1875 Milton S.....	964	1884 Robert J.....	1086
1876 Minnie E.....	1046	— Robert M.....	1118
1795 Miranda (Fisher)....	404	1837 Rollin.....	880
1765 Molly (Mason).....	384	— Roxanna.....	506
1741 Moses.....	141	1826 " (Smith).....	716
1776 ".....	332	1879 Ruby M. (Tillotson) ..	1264
1900 Murray A.....	1119	1761 Rufus.....	203
1822 Nancy A. (Whitney) ..	501	1805 Rufus H.....	400
1793 Nancy T. (Alexander) .	397	1711 Ruth.....	50
— Nathan.....	888	1727 " (Williams).....	136
1875 Nathan C.....	1256	— ".....	168
1784 Nathaniel S.....	442	1765 ".....	311
1798 Nehemiah O.....	465	1897 Ruth C.....	1103
1878 Nellie M. (Crawford) ..	1087	1906 Ruth E.....	1337
1899 Norman E.....	1356	190— Salome M.....	1458
1760 Obed.....	265	1726 Samuel.....	115
1756 Olive (Spalding).....	275	1774 ".....	331
1769 ".....	376	1792 ".....	462
— Oliver.....	172	1882 Samuel G.....	798
— ".....	504	1803 Samuel N.....	485
1825 Orestes.....	543	1689 Sarah (Spalding).....	34
1727 Patience (Norton)....	130	1716 ".....	109
1898 Pearl M.....	1112	1738 " (Pool).....	133
1790 Perley H.....	401	1740 " (Morse).....	146
1735 Persis.....	144	— ".....	166
1769 Phoebe (Chapman)....	371	1750 ".....	190
1825 Phoebe E. (Hammond)	502	1808 ".....	409
1848 Prescott.....	780	1799 ".....	511
1879 Princess H.....	1093	1850 ".....	558
1711 Priscilla (Fellows)		1856 ".....	783
(Douglass).....	43	1890 ".....	1109b
1730 Priscilla (Adams)....	185	1818 Sarah A. (Burlingame)	549
1812 Putnam.....	498	1896 ".....	1128
1717 Rachel (Cleveland) ..	110	1829 Sarah H. (Miller)....	503
1728 " (Eames).....	184	1731 Solomon.....	117
1774 ".....	378	1815 Sophia L. (Burlingame)	548
1808 " (Van Bergen) ..	635	1725 Stephen.....	135
1894 Rae F.....	1420	1772 Survina (Young).....	372
1882 Ralph.....	1259	1810 Susan (Munroe) (King)	529
1837 Randolph.....	879	1873 Susie M. (Hoag).....	1262

*Birthyear.

	No.		No.
Warren,			
—* Tabitha.....	164	Weatherby Ada S. (Pierce)...	918
1737 " (Barber).....	188	Charles W.....	919
1760 " (Whitney)....	367	Clara L.....	1298
1801 Tamar H. (Payson)...	406	Eulissa.....	917
1771 Thankful (Ballard)...	386	Harrison.....	643
1751 Theophilus.....	307	Ralph E.....	920
1883 Theron E.....	1288	Willey R.....	1297
1704 Thomas.....	48	Weaver, Helen (Cheney)....	598e
— ".....	170	Wedge, Joseph.....	480
— ".....	179	Thomas.....	482
1743 ".....	189	Weeks, Alice T. (Kizer)....	1195
1805 Thomas J.....	468	Frank G.....	1194
1879 ".....	1258	John R.....	851
1879 Thurman C.....	1047	Wescott, Martha (Warren)...	206
1907 ".....	1338	Weyer, Robert.....	1045
— Timothy.....	181	Wheeler, Bennett.....	271
1866 Velma A. (Pullis)....	911	Christine N. (Dexter).....	1140
1880 Vera A. (Nichols)....	1287	Ruth (Warren).....	20
1890 Vernon H.....	1122	Sarah (Warren)....	141
1840 Vernon S.....	576	Wheelock, Albert.....	821
1906 Wayland A.....	1357	Charles A.....	1148
1777 Wealthy (Howland)...	389	Dorothy L.....	1149
1801 " (Green).....	512	Ephraim.....	88
1798 Willard.....	510	Experience (Warren).....	5
1892 Willard B.....	1077	Whitney, Arthur.....	679
1803 Willard H.....	513	Calvin.....	492
1853 Willey B.....	903	David.....	36, 120
1763 William.....	383	Elizabeth (Stanton).....	122
1907 William A.....	1353	Esther (Kingsbury).....	119
1800 William C.....	466	Fielder S.....	501
1806 ".....	634	Jacob.....	123
1853 William E.....	782	Joshua.....	121
1889 William F.....	1271	Josiah.....	126
1827 William H.....	875	Lucy.....	491
1877 William P.....	1092	Marian M. (Willey).....	965
1810 William S.....	414	Mary.....	125
1855 ".....	901	" (Kingsbury).....	291
1876 Winifred E. (Withrow)	1319	Samuel.....	367, 493
— Zenas.....	887	Sarah.....	494
1738 Zerviah.....	199	Solomon.....	127
1797 ".....	395	Tarball.....	124
1766 Zilpha.....	375	Warren.....	496
1804 " (Rounds).....	535	Warren F.....	680
Waterman, Frances (Morse)...	335	Whittier, Albert.....	872
Weatherby, Ada A.....	1299	James M.....	1238

	No.		No.
Wight, Eleazer.....	25, 81	Wright, John.....	3, 8
Thomas.....	80	Joseph.....	9
Wiley, ———.....	487	Josiah.....	15
Wiley, Arthur L.....	965	Lydia (Roberts).....	18
Susan (Warren).....	470	Priscilla (Damon)....	14
Williams, Ebenezer.....	314	Ruth (Butterfield)...	13
Eliza (Morris).....	446	Samuel.....	17
Elizabeth (Dixon)..	665	———.....	324
Ezekiel.....	136, 315	Young, Isabelle (Warren)....	678
Gertrude L. (Warren)	1086	Robert.....	372
Hannah (Warren)..	135	Zilpha (Warren).....	390
John.....	98, 231	Zann, Ella (Jennings).....	827
Judah.....	232	UNKNOWN.	
Lucy.....	230	Abigail (Waters) (Warren)...	111
Mary.....	233	Anna (Spaulding).....	76
Ruth.....	317	Catherine (Gleason).....	866
Simeon.....	312	Deborah (Wright).....	9
Warren.....	316	Deborah H. (Neal) (Warren)..	393
Zadoc.....	313	Eunice (Fassett) (Spalding)..	76
———.....	220	Hannah (Spalding).....	68
———.....	222	" (Rood) (Talcott)....	646
Williamson, Nathan.....	340	Jerusha (Warren).....	281
Withrow, Alice A.....	1460	Lydia (Brown) (Warren)....	259
Edward C.....	1319	Mary (Warren).....	1
Florence O.....	1462	" (Blodget).....	55
Florence V.....	1459	" (Spalding).....	70
Warren C.....	1461	" (Warren).....	189
William P.....	1320	" (Cheney).....	209
Wood, Lois A (Warren)....	497	Olive (Day) (Warren).....	64
W. W.....	649	Phoebe (Spalding).....	77
Woodworth, Cynthia (Sharpe)	299	Polly (Johnson) (Cleveland)..	255
Wooster, F.....	915	Sarah (Warren) (Fellows)	
Wright, Abigail.....	12	(Whitney).....	19
Deborah (Patten)....	16	Sarah, (Warren).....	62
Ebenezer.....	10	" (Lawrence).....	97
Elizabeth (Blodget)..	52	" (Whitney).....	127
Jacob.....	11	——— (Welch) (Warren)....	497

ADDENDA.

Daggett, George W.....	737	Warren,	
Ida F.....	1050d	1899* Clara L.....	1050b
Pearl E.....	1050c	1892 Clyde E.....	1050a

*Birthyear.

CORRECTIONS.

Page	24, line	25, July 5, 1722.	
"	62, "	11, in 1801.	
"	121, "	29, Aug. 24, 1834.	
"	123, "	14, Feb. 24, 1848.	
"	152, "	2, Channing.	
"	185, "	27, Baird, William.....	1368.
"	186, "	48, Biglow, Ray G.....	1301b.
"	196, "	28, Peirce or Pierce.	
"	201, "	15, Upham, Elnora (Baird).....	1368.
"	202, "	26, 1859 Channing S.....	1247.

